English literature
   Literary history and criticism
   1
      Periodicals. Serials
   (3)
      Yearbooks
         see PR1
   5
      Societies
   7
      Congresses
   9
      Museums. Exhibitions
         Subarrange by author
      Catalogs of slides
   10
      General
   10.5.A-Z
      Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
      Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
         For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
         see PR99
   13
      Series. Monographs by different authors
   14
      Minor collections. Festschriften
   19
      Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
      Communication of information
   20
      General works
   20.3
      Information services
   20.5
      Computer network resources
         Including the Internet
      Theory and principles of the study of English literature
   21
      General works
   25
      Relation to English history
   27
      History of literary history
      Study and teaching
   31
      Periodicals. Societies. Serials
   33
      General works. Treatises, etc.
         Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
   35
      General special
   37
      Addresses, essays, lectures
         By period
   41
      Middle ages to 1600
   43
      17th-18th centuries
   45
      19th century
   47
      20th century
   51.A-Z
      By region or country, A-Z
   53.A-Z
      By school, A-Z
      Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
   54
      Collective
   55.A-Z
      Individual, A-Z
         Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
   56
      Literary research
      Criticism
         Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism
Criticism -- Continued

General works

Addresses, essays, lectures

History

Special topics, A-Z

Discourse analysis

Marxist criticism

Textual criticism

Collections of essays in criticism

For collections by individual authors see PR99

By period

Medieval to 1600

Including Elizabethan

Treatises. Theory, history, etc.

Specimens. Selections

17th century

Treatises. Theory, history, etc.

Specimens. Selections

18th century

Treatises. Theory, history, etc.

Specimens. Selections

19th century

Treatises. Theory, history, etc.

Specimens. Selections

20th century

Treatises. Theory, history, etc.

Specimens. Selections

History of English literature

Periodicals see PR1

General works

English

Early works through 1800

1801-

Treatises

Compends

Comic histories of English literature

Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.

Indexes of poems and stories for schools

Juvenile works. Stories of English literature

French

Treatises. Compends

Addresses, essays, lectures

German

Treatises. Compends

Addresses, essays, lectures

Other languages
History of English literature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Treatises. Componds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>Early through 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>1801-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>1901-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>Collected memoirs, letters, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110.A-Z</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>Special classes of authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Women authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR120.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>Through 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>1800-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>1900-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.A-Z</td>
<td>Other classes of authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.A75</td>
<td>Asians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.B55</td>
<td>Blacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.C3</td>
<td>Catholics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.C55</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.G38</td>
<td>Gays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.J48</td>
<td>Jews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.K54</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.L33</td>
<td>Laboring class. Working class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.L4</td>
<td>Lawyers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.L45</td>
<td>Lesbians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.M45</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.M47</td>
<td>Mentally ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.M55</td>
<td>Minorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.M87</td>
<td>Muslims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.P6</td>
<td>Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.P73</td>
<td>Prisoners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.P75</td>
<td>Protestants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.P87</td>
<td>Puritans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.Q34</td>
<td>Quakers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature
Special classes of authors
  Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
120.S64
  Soldiers
121
  Anonymous literature
Relations to other literatures and countries
  Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
125
  General works
127
  Ancient
128
  Medieval
129.A-Z
  Modern. By region or country, A-Z
Translation of foreign literature into English
  Collections see PN6019+
131
  General works
133
  Ancient classics
135.A-Z
  By region or country, A-Z
Translations of English literature
137.A1
  General works
137.A5-Z
  By language, A-Z
  Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
138
  English literature by foreign authors
  Class here general works only
  For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
(138.5)
  Foreign literature by English authors
  For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
  For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
  For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+
Treatment of special subjects
  Cf. PN56+ General literature
  Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)
  Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)
  Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)
  Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)
Classical antiquity see PR127
140
  Classicism
143
  Nature
145
  Religion. Mysticism
146
  Romanticism
147
  The supernatural
149.A-Z
  Other, A-Z
149.A3
  Absurdity
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.A37  Africa
149.A647 Allegory
149.A67  America
149.A7   Animals
149.A74  Apocalyptic literature
149.A79  Arthurian romances
149.A798 Astrology
149.A8   Astronomy
149.B35  Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5   Bible
149.B62  Body, Human
149.B85  Bureaucracy
149.B87  Business
149.C34  Camp (Style)
149.C5   Chivalry
149.C53  Cities and towns
149.C58  Collaborative authorship
149.C63  Color
149.C65  The comic
149.C66  Conformity
149.C665 Consciousness
149.C67  Costume
149.D47  Devil
149.D57  Disasters
149.D59  Diseases
149.D68  Doubles
149.D96  Dystopias
149.E28  East (Far East)
149.E29  Economics
149.E3   Education
149.E55  Emotions
149.E84  Ethiopia
149.E87  Evil
149.E89  Exoticism
149.F3   Fairies
149.F32  Falconry
149.F34  Family
149.F35  Fantastic literature
149.F46  Femininity
149.F64  Folklore
149.F66  Food
149.G36  Gardens
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued
149.G39  Gaze
149.G54  Globalization
149.G58  Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37  Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57  History
149.H65  Holy, The
149.H86  Humanism
149.I58  Incubi
149.I6  India
149.I65  Interracial marriage
149.I8  Islam
149.I82  Islands
149.L35  Landscape
149.L37  Language
149.L39  Latin America
149.L47  Lesbianism
149.L58  Local color
149.L6  Love
149.M33  Manners and customs
149.M35  Marriage
149.M53  Middle Ages
149.M56  Mirrors
149.M65  Monsters
149.M87  Museums
149.M875  Music
149.M95  Mythology
149.N27  Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3  Nationalism
149.O18  Object (Philosophy)
149.O2  Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44  Old age
149.P26  Pacifism
149.P3  Pastoral literature
149.P4  Philosophy
149.P45  Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53  Place (Philosophy)
149.P6  Politics
149.P66  Popular literature
149.P68  Power (Social sciences)
149.P72  Prophecy
149.P78  Psychoanalysis
History of English literature
Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Pubs see PR149.B35
149.R43
  Reality
149.R45
  Relation (Philosophy)
149.R47
  Repetition
149.R65
  Romances
149.S4
  Science
149.S46
  Seasons
149.S47
  Secret societies
149.S48
  Sequels
149.S5
  Sex. Sex customs
149.S64
  Skepticism
149.S7
  Social ideals
149.S75
  Space and time
149.S8
  Stereotype (Psychology)
149.S95
  Sympathy
149.T33
  Taboo
149.T7
  Tragic, The
149.T83
  Tuberculosis
149.U8
  Utopias
149.V55
  Vitalism
149.W3
  Wales
149.W54
  Wills
151.A-Z
  Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
151.A53
  Anglo-Saxons
151.A95
  Authors
151.C37
  Capitalists and financiers
151.C5
  Children
151.C54
  Clergy
  Financiers see PR151.C37
151.H4
  Hermits
151.I53
  Indians
151.J5
  Jews
151.K55
  Kings and rulers
151.L3
  Labor
151.L37
  Lawyers
151.L5
  Libertines
151.L53
  Librarians
151.M46
  Men
151.M68
  Mothers
151.O94
  Outsiders
151.P57
  Pirates
151.P8
  Preachers
History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

151.S25 Saints
151.S3 Seamen
151.S45 Servants
151.V3 Vagabond
151.V56 Villains
151.W6 Women
153.A-Z Special characters, A-Z
153.B58 Bluebeard
153.B63 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
153.C73 Cressida
153.F57 Fortunatus
153.L33 Lady of the Lake
153.M47 Merlin
153.S48 Shore, Jane, d. 1527

By period

161 Works covering more than one period
163 Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
166 Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+

171 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
Treatises. Compendes

173 English
175 Other

176 Addresses, essays, lectures
177 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
179.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
179.C45 Chronology
Darkness see PR179.L54

179.D43 Death
179.D48 Devil
179.F66 Food habits
179.G63 Gods
179.H65 Homosexuality
179.L54 Light and darkness
179.L57 Literacy
179.M38 Maxims
179.M53 Migrations of nations
179.O7 Oral-formulaic analysis
179.P35 Paradise
179.P4 Peace
179.P44 Penance
History of English literature
By period
Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
   Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
   179.P73 Prayer
   179.R32 Race
   179.S5 Shamanism
   179.T48 Textual criticism
   179.V4 Versification
   179.W37 War
   179.W65 Women

   181 Collected essays of individual authors

   182 Relations to other literature
       Cf. PR125+ General literary history

   Special regions
   183 Northumbrian
   185 West Saxon
   187 Mercian
   189 Kentish

   By period
   191 Before Alfred
   195 10th and 11th centuries

   Special forms
   Poetry
       201 General works
       203 General special
       205 Epic. Historical
       207 Elegiac
       208 Hagiographical
       210 Lyric
       215 Didactic. Gnomic
       217 Other

   Prose
       221 General works
       226 Religious
       231 History, science, etc.
       236 Translations (from the Latin, etc.)

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
   251 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
       Treatises. Compends
   255 English
   257 Other
   260 Addresses, essays, lectures
   265 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
   275.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   275.A4 Allegory
   275.A47 Animals
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.A5 Antichrist
275.A77 Art
275.A87 Authority
275.B4 Beauty
275.B47 Bestiaries
275.B5 Bible
275.C42 Characters and characteristics
275.C45 Charity
275.C48 Childbirth
275.C5 Chronicle
275.C55 Clergy
275.C56 Clothing and dress
275.C58 Contradiction
275.C6 Courtly love
275.C65 Courts and courtiers
275.D4 Deadly sins
275.D43 Death
275.D53 Didactic literature
275.E66 Eroticism
275.E7 Eschatology
275.E77 Ethics
275.E8 Etiquette
275.F34 Faith
275.F57 First person narrative
275.F6 Fortuna (Goddess)
275.F75 Friendship
275.F95 Future life
275.G44 Gender identity
275.G49 Giants
275.G65 Gnosticism
275.G67 Gossip
275.H47 Heroes. Heroines
275.H5 Historiography
275.H6 Honor
275.H83 Human-animal relationships
275.H85 Hunting
275.I3 Iconoclasm
275.I34 Identity (Psychology)
275.J4 Jesus Christ
275.L3 Laments
275.L35 Law
275.L54 Life cycle, Human
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>275.L6</td>
<td>Lord's Supper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.L66</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M3</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M34</td>
<td>Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M35</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M4</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M44</td>
<td>Mental illness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M5</td>
<td>Mirrors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M6</td>
<td>Monasticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M615</td>
<td>Monsters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M62</td>
<td>Moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M64</td>
<td>Mothers and daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.M9</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N27</td>
<td>Narration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N29</td>
<td>National characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N54</td>
<td>Nightingales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N63</td>
<td>Nobility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N66</td>
<td>Nominalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.N8</td>
<td>Nuns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.O72</td>
<td>Oral tradition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.O78</td>
<td>Outlaws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P34</td>
<td>Paganism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P43</td>
<td>Peasants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P45</td>
<td>Pilgrims and pilgrimages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P5</td>
<td>Plato</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P63</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P65</td>
<td>Popular literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P67</td>
<td>Power (Social sciences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.P7</td>
<td>Preaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.R37</td>
<td>Rape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.R4</td>
<td>Religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S49</td>
<td>Sex differences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S56</td>
<td>Sin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S57</td>
<td>Skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S63</td>
<td>Social history. Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.S82</td>
<td>Sublime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.T45</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.T73</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.T74</td>
<td>Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.T95</td>
<td>Typology (Theology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275.W36</td>
<td>Wales</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.W5  Wisdom
275.W6  Women
275.W67 Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)
Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281  General works
283  Collected essays
285  Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics see PR275.A+

15th century

291  General works
293  Collected essays
295  Addresses, essays, lectures
Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry
General
Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311  Treatises
313  Collected essays
315  Addresses, essays, lectures
317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
317.A52 Allegory
317.A55 Alliteration
317.A73 Architecture
317.B4  Beauty
317.C65 The comic
317.D4  Death
317.D42 Debate poetry
317.D7  Dreams
317.E64 Epistolary poetry
317.F7  Frame stories
317.F75 Friars
317.G4  Gesture
317.G83 Guardian and ward
317.H56 Historical poetry
317.J48 Jews
317.L38 Laudatory poetry
317.L68 Love poetry
317.M34 Manuscripts
317.M53 Middle age
317.M57 Mirrors
History of English literature
By period
   Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
   Poetry
      General
         Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
         Mothers. Motherhood
         Narrative poetry
         National characteristics
         Oral tradition
         Pastoral poetry
         Politics
         Preaching
         Romanticism
         Satire
         Science
         Seasons
         Sex
         Sieges
         Social life and customs
         Subjectivity
         Textual criticism
         Theology
         Visions
         Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
         Women
By period
   Metrical romances. Epics
      General works
      Special classes
         Classical romances
            General works
            Troy
            Alexander
            Other
      English
         General works
         Arthurian
            Including later versions and versions in prose
         Other
      French
         General works
         Charlemagne
         Other
      Miscellaneous romances of chivalry
      Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
      Oriental
History of English literature
By period
Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
By form
Poetry
Metrical romances. Epics
Special classes
Fables. Beast epics
Religious, Christian see PR365
Lyric
General works
351
Memoirs, letters, etc.
352
Collected essays
353
Addresses, essays, lectures
354
Special, A-Z
e. g.
355.C5
Chansons d'aventure
355.C68
Courtly love
355.I74
Irony
365
Didactic and religious
369
Satirical and humorous
Drama see PR641+
Prose see PR251+
Modern
General
401
Treatises. Compends
402
Memoirs, letters, etc.
403
Collected essays
404
Addresses, essays, lectures
408.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
408.A36
Adoption
408.A4
Allegory
408.A58
Apocalyptic literature
408.A66
Architecture and literature
408.A68
Art and literature
408.A7
Arthurian romances
408.A9
Autobiography
408.B53
Bible
408.B67
Boredom
408.C38
Cassandra (Legendary character)
408.C47
Christian literature
408.C6
The comic
408.C63
Conversation
408.C65
Country homes
408.C66
Country life
408.C75
Criminals
408.D47
Deviant behavior
History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.D49 Didactic literature
408.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage
408.D57 Dissenters, Religious
408.D65 Don Juan (Legendary character)
408.D7 Dreams
408.E47 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
408.E77 Error
408.E85 Evil
408.E94 Eye
408.F34 Fantastic literature
408.F36 Fathers
408.F4 Fear
408.F5 Figures of speech
408.F55 Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
408.G56 Gnosticism
408.G66 Gossip
408.G68 Gothic literature
408.H35 Hand
408.H65 Homosexuality

Human life cycle see PR 408.L54

408.I5 Imagination
408.I53 Imperialism
408.I55 Implication
408.I57 Influence
408.I59 Intercultural communication
408.L38 Law
408.L53 Liberty
408.L54 Life cycle, Human
408.L57 Literary form
408.L66 London
408.M33 Machine theory
408.M37 Medea
408.M4 Melancholy
408.M45 Memory
408.M47 Merline (Legendary character)
408.M55 Mimesis
408.M66 Monologue
408.M68 Mountains
408.M7 Mourning customs
408.N37 Narration
408.N38 National characteristics
408.N65 Nonsense literature
History of English literature

By period
Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Parody
Pastoral literature
Patriotism
Pessimism
Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Plagiarism
Plague
Plato
Politics
Popular literature
Prometheus (Greek deity)
Psychoanalysis
Psychology
Race
Radicalism
Regionalism
Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
Rogues and vagabonds
Medieval romances
Science
Seafaring life
Seduction
Separation
Sex role
Slavery
Society and literature
Space and time
Spice trade
Sports
Stoics
Subjectivity
Sublime, The
Surrealism
Taste
Tragic, The
Violence
Walking
War
Women
Working class

(409) Treatment of special subjects
see PR408
History of English literature
By period
Modern -- Continued
Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411  General works
412  Memoirs, letters, etc.
413  Collected essays
414  Addresses, essays, lectures
418.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
418.A4  Allegory
418.B66  Books
418.C35  Christian literature
418.C66  Combat
418.C85  Cultural fusion
418.D5  Dido, Queen of Carthage
418.D55  Divorce
418.E45  Eloquence
418.H8  Humanism
418.I42  Identity (Psychology)
418.L57  Literary form
418.M4  Melancholy
418.M45  Merlin (Legendary character)
418.N35  Nationalism
418.N37  Natural law
418.P3  Pastoral literature
418.P34  Patriotism
418.P6  Plagiarism
418.P64  Poisons
418.P65  Politics
418.R6  Rogues and vagabonds
418.R7  Romances, Medieval
418.S52  Shades and shadows
418.S64  Society and literature
418.S74  Stoics
418.T48  Textual criticism
418.U76  Utopias
418.V56  Violence
418.W65  Women
(419)  Treatment of special subjects
      see PR418

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
      Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

421  General works
422  Memoirs, letters, etc.
423  Collected essays
424  Addresses, essays, lectures
427  Euphuism
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640) -- Continued

428.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
428.A4 Alchemy
428.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
428.A47 Amazons
428.A52 Anatomies
428.A74 Archaeology
428.A76 Art
428.A77 Astronomy
428.A8 Authorship
428.B43 Beheading
428.B55 Biography
428.B6 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
428.B63 Body, Human
428.B66 Books and reading
428.C24 Cannibalism
428.C25 Capitalism
428.C26 Carnival
428.C27 Castles
428.C28 Casuistry
428.C3 Catholic authors
428.C35 Chiasmus
428.C45 Chivalry
428.C48 Christian literature
428.C6 Classical literature
428.C63 Climate, Influence of
428.C633 Color
428.C635 Commerce
428.C638 Courage
428.C64 Courts and courtiers
428.C74 Crime. Criminals
428.C78 Crying
428.D4 Death
428.D47 Desire
428.D57 Disguise
428.D74 Dreams
Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37 Eating disorders
428.E39 Economics
428.E42 Education
428.E43 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56 Emotions
428.E85 Ethics
428.E88 Europe, Eastern
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.E95  Exorcism
428.E97  Exoticism
428.F45  Feminism
428.F66  Food
428.G37  Gardens
428.G43  Gender identity
428.G45  Generosity
428.G54  Gifts
428.G74  Grief
428.H43  Heart
428.H57  History
428.H66  Homosexuality
428.H8  Humanism
428.I33  Identity
428.I54  Imperialism
428.I57  Incest
428.I58  Indians
428.I59  Invective
428.I75  Islam
428.K55  Italian literature
428.L29  Kings and rulers
428.L35  Language and languages
428.L37  Law
428.L53  Libel and slander
428.M35  Manners and customs
428.M355  Maps
428.M36  Marriage
428.M364  Martyrdom
428.M37  Masculinity
428.M375  Master and servant
428.M38  Material culture
428.M4  Melancholy
428.M44  Memory
428.M55  Minorities
428.M63  Moderation
428.M66  Money
428.M75  Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632
428.M8  Music
428.M9  Mysticism
428.N34  Names
428.N37  Nationalism
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.N39 Nature
428.N46 Neoplatonism
428.N65 Nonsense
428.O24 Ocean travel
428.O43 Old age
428.O73 Oral tradition
428.P36 Pastoral literature
428.P37 Patrons
428.P5 Philosophy
428.P53 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56 Place (Philosophy)
428.P6 Political science
428.P65 Popular literature
428.P66 Population
428.P67 Prefaces
428.P68 Privacy
428.P7 Proverbs
428.P75 Psychoanalysis
428.P76 Psychological aspects
428.Q44 Queens
428.R35 Race
428.R37 Rape
428.R43 Reason
428.R46 Religion
428.R63 Rogues and vagabonds
428.R65 Romances
428.S45 Self
Servant and master see PR428.M375
428.S48 Sex
428.S54 Silence
428.S58 Skepticism
Slander see PR428.L53
428.S64 Social change
428.S65 Social classes
428.S75 Sports
428.S82 Subjectivity
428.T43 Technology
428.T7 Translations
428.T73 Travel
428.T75 Triumph
428.T77 Trust
428.W5 Wit
History of English literature
By period
Modern
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Women
428.W63
(429) Treatment of special subjects
see PR428
17th century
431 General works
432 Memoirs, letters, etc.
433 Collected essays
434 Addresses, essays, lectures
435 Puritan era (1620-1660)
437 Restoration
438.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
438.A53 Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
438.C45 Character sketches. Character books
438.C55 Children
438.C65 Conformity. Nonconformity
438.D44 Death
438.D48 Devotional literature
438.D53 Didactic literature
438.D54 Digression (Rhetoric)
438.D56 Diseases
438.D57 Dissenters, Religious
438.E363 East Asia
438.E39 Ecology
438.E56 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
438.E95 Exile (Punishment)
438.G37 Gardens
438.H43 Heart
438.H85 Humanism
438.I36 Idolatry
438.I67 Intellectuals
438.M43 Medicine
Nonconformity see PR438.C65
438.N85 Numismatics
438.P37 Parody
438.P47 Perspective
438.P53 Pirates
438.P54 Plagiarism
438.P65 Politics
438.R42 Realism
438.R45 Religion
438.S25 Salvation
438.S37 Science
History of English literature
By period
Modern
17th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
438.S45
Self
438.S63
Society
438.S65
Solomon, King of Israel
438.T42
Textual criticism
438.T72
Travel
438.V57
Visual perception
(439)
Treatment of special subjects
see PR438
18th century
441
Treatises. Compends
442
Collected essays
443
Addresses, essays, lectures
445
Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
447
Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
448.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
448.A25
Abnormalities, Human
448.A37
Aesthetics
448.A44
Allegory
448.A55
Animals
448.A75
Architecture
448.A77
Art and literature
448.A87
Authors and patrons
448.B53
Bible
448.B63
Body, Human
448.B67
Book reviewing
448.B74
Breeding
448.C34
Capitalism
448.C52
Characters and characteristics
448.C55
Children
448.C58
Clothing and dress
448.C63
Collaborative authorship
448.C64
Colonies
448.C65
Conversation
448.C68
Country homes
448.C7
Courtesy
448.C75
Crime
448.C87
Curiosities and wonders
448.D45
Demythologization
448.D53
Didactic literature
448.D57
Diseases
448.D66
Domestics
448.E36
Economics
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
448.E43 Emigration and immigration
448.E46 Emotions
448.E57 Enthusiasm
448.E58 Environmentalism
448.E75 Erotic literature
448.E85 Exoticism
448.F34 Fables
448.F45 Feminism
448.F55 Flirting
448.F75 Friendship
448.G46 Generosity
448.G6 Gothic literature
448.H65 Homosexuality
Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
448.I49 Illegitimacy
Immigration see PR448.E43
448.I52 Imperialism
448.I53 Impressment
448.I534 India
448.I536 Indians
448.I54 Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I73 Italy
448.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
448.L53 Life cycle, Human
448.L57 Literary forgeries
448.L65 London (England)
448.L66 Loneliness
448.M37 Masculinity
448.M42 Medicine
448.M44 Melancholy
448.M45 Mental illness. Mentally ill
Mentally ill see PR448.M45
448.M47 Mentoring
448.M48 Mercenary troops
448.M57 Misogyny
448.M66 Motherhood. Mothers
Mothers see PR448.M66
448.N38 National characteristics
448.N54 Night
448.N66 Nonsense Club
448.N67 Nostalgia
448.O75 Orientalism
History of English literature
By period
Modern
18th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.O77  Orphans
448.P25  Pain
448.P28  Passivity (Psychology)
448.P3  Pastoral literature
        Patrons see PR448.A87
448.P47  Personal belongings
448.P5  Philosophy
448.P55  Plagiarism
448.P6  Politics
448.P64  Popular literature
448.P68  Praise
448.P75  Psychology
448.R33  Race
448.R43  Realism
448.R45  Religion
448.R54  Rhetoric
448.S33  Scriblerus Club
448.S34  Seduction
448.S35  Self
448.S4  Sentimentalism
448.S44  Sex
448.S45  Sex differences
448.S5  Sincerity
448.S53  Skepticism
448.S55  Slavery
448.S62  Smallpox
448.S64  Society and literature
448.S69  Space and time
448.S72  Speech
448.S75  Spontaneity (Philosophy)
448.S87  Surprise
448.S94  Symbolism
448.S95  Sympathy
        Time and space see PR448.S69
448.T45  Theology
448.V55  Virginity
448.V57  Virtue
448.W37  Waste (Economics)
448.W54  Wild men
448.W63  Women
448.W65  Women authors
### History of English literature

#### By period

**Modern**

- **18th century -- Continued**

  (449)
  Treatment of special subjects
  see PR448

**19th century**

- 451 General works
- 452 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 453 Collected essays
- 454 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 457 Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School

**Victorian era**

- 461 General works
- 462 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 463 Collected essays
- 464 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 466 Preraphaelitism

**468.A-Z**

Special topics, A-Z

- 468.A29 Adventure
- 468.A33 Aestheticism
- 468.A45 Aging
- 468.A5 Anarchism
- 468.A54 Anglo-Saxon Revival
- 468.A56 Animals
- 468.A58 Anorexia nervosa
- 468.A66 Apocalyptic literature
- 468.A72 Archetype (Psychology)
- 468.A74 Aristocracy
- 468.A75 Armed Forces
- 468.A76 Art
- 468.A78 Arthurian romances
- 468.A82 Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
- 468.B45 Belief and doubt
- 468.B5 Biblical criticism
- 468.B53 Blacks
- 468.B55 Blasphemy
- 468.B58 Blindness
- 468.B68 Boundary disputes
- 468.B83 Buddhism
- 468.C3 Catholicism
- 468.C42 Celts
- 468.C43 Chartism
- 468.C5 Children
- 468.C6 Classicism
- 468.C64 Colonies
- 468.C65 The comic
History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.C66
  Consciousness
468.C68
  Consumption (Economics)
468.C73
  Creation
468.D36
  Dandies
468.D42
  Death
468.D43
  Decadence
468.D56
  Disasters
468.D57
  Diseases
468.E36
  Economics
468.E45
  Emigration and immigration
468.E65
  Epiphanies
468.E93
  Examinations
468.F32
  Fables
468.F34
  Families
468.F35
  Fantastic literature
468.F46
  Feminism
468.F47
  Femmes fatales
468.F56
  Finance
468.F72
  Fraud
468.F74
  Free trade
468.F75
  Friendship
468.G37
  Geneva
468.G38
  Geology
468.G4
  German literature
468.G5
  Girls
468.G66
  Good and evil
468.G68
  Gothic revival (Literature)
468.H35
  Hair
468.H57
  History
468.H63
  Home
468.H65
  Homosexuality
468.I45
  Imagination
468.I49
  Imperialism
468.I517
  India
468.I52
  Infanticide
468.I53
  Influence
468.J49
  Jews
468.K56
  Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3
  Laboring class authors
468.L35
  Landscape
History of English literature
By period
Modern

19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.L38  Law. Lawyers
468.L52  Liberalism
468.L65  London (England)
468.L68  Love
468.M34  Magic
468.M36  Man-woman relationships
468.M38  Masculinity
468.M385  Mass media
468.M39  Material culture
468.M42  Medicine
468.M45  Memory
468.M47  Mesmerism
468.M53  Middle Ages
468.M55  Minstrels
468.M56  Misanthropy
468.M57  Missing link
468.M59  Monsters
468.M596  Mothers. Mother and child
468.M6  Mottoes
468.M63  Mourning customs
468.M85  Murder
468.M86  Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87  Mystery
468.N29  Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293  National characteristics
468.N3  Nature
468.N4  Needlework
468.N6  Nonsense literature
468.N64  Nostalgia
468.O24  Oceania
468.O6  Opium
468.O74  Orientalism
468.O77  Outsiders
468.O8  Oxford
468.P15  Pain
468.P19  Parodies
468.P35  People with disabilities
468.P37  Periodicals
468.P42  Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46  Photography
468.P48  Physiology
468.P53  The picturesque
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
468.P535
Pirates
468.P54
Plagiarism
468.P55
Play
468.P57
Politics
468.P6
Pornography
468.P65
Proverbs
468.P68
Psychology
468.R3
Race
468.R33
Radicalism
468.R35
Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42
Realism
468.R44
Religion
468.R46
Renaissance
468.R53
Riddles
468.R63
Romanies
468.R65
Romanticism
468.S34
Science
468.S43
Self
468.S46
Sentimentalism
468.S47
Setting
468.S48
Sex
468.S52
Silence
468.S55
Slavery
468.S6
Social conditions
468.S63
Socialism
468.S68
Sound
468.S75
Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8
Style
468.S83
Sun
468.S86
Supernatural
468.S9
Symbolism
468.T4
Technology
468.T48
Textual criticism
468.T49
Thought and thinking
468.T73
Transportation
468.V35
Vampires
468.V54
Vikings
468.V57
Virginity
468.V59
Visual perception
468.V66
Vulgar
468.W34
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
468.W35
Walking
History of English literature
By period
Modern
19th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
War
468.W37
Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
468.W38
Wholeness
468.W5
Women
468.W6
(469) Treatment of special subjects
see PR468
20th century
General works
471
Memoirs, letters, etc.
472
Collected essays
473
Addresses, essays, lectures
The Irish revival see PR8750+
478.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
478.A43 Alchemy
478.A53 Anarchism
478.A87 Authors
478.B46 Bloomsbury group
478.B83 Buddhism
478.C38 Causation
478.C65 Consciousness
478.D35 Dance
478.D43 Decadence
478.E76 Erotic literature
478.F35 Fantastic literature
478.F45 Feminism
478.F87 Futurism
478.H57 History and literature
478.H65 Homosexuality
478.I44 Identity (Psychology)
478.I53 Imperialism
478.I54 Inklings (Group of writers)
478.I83 Italy
478.J34 Jack the Ripper
478.J68 Journalism
478.L38 Latin America
478.L66 London (England)
478.L67 Losers
478.M34 Masculinity
478.M37 Mass media
478.M6 Modernism
478.M94 Mysticism
478.M96 Myth
History of English literature
By period
Modern
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
478.N37 National characteristics, English
478.O83 Oxford University
478.P33 Palestine
478.P36 Pastoral literature
478.P45 Photography
478.P64 Politics
478.P66 Popular literature
478.P665 Postcolonialism
478.P67 Postmodernism
478.R33 Radicalism
478.R43 Regionalism
478.R58 Rivers
478.S26 Science
478.S57 Society and literature
478.S6 Spanish Civil War
478.S64 Spiritualism
478.S66 Sports
478.S78 Style
478.T47 Terrorism
478.V56 Violence
478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
478.W37 War
478.W65 World War I
478.W67 World War II
(479) Treatment of special subjects
see PR478

21st century
481 General works
488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
488.M87 Muslims
488.P68 Poverty

Poetry
500 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General works
501 Early to 1850
502 Recent
503 Collected essays
504 Addresses, essays, lectures
504.5 Study and teaching
Special classes of authors see PR111+
Special topics
505 Laureates
History of English literature
Poetry
Special topics -- Continued
507
Popular poetry. Ballads
For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+
508.A-Z
Other, A-Z
508.A44
Allusions
508.A45
Alphabet
508.A54
Anthologies
508.A66
Archetype (Psychology)
508.A7
Art
508.A76
Astronomy
508.A88
Authority
508.B5
Birds
508.C65
Christianity
508.C66
Cities and towns
508.C68
Classical literature
508.C7
Color
508.C79
Crime
508.D5
Diction
508.D57
Discourse analysis
508.D8
Dreams
508.E55
Epitaphs
508.F34
Fairies
508.F36
Fantasy
508.H28
Hallucinations and illusions
508.H3
Happiness
508.H45
Hermetism
508.H5
History and politics
508.H6
Homosexuality
508.I45
Imagination
508.I48
Inspiration
508.I49
Intention
508.I5
Introductions
508.J4
Jesus Christ
508.K56
Knowledge, Theory of
508.L3
Language
508.L5
Liberty
508.L58
Literary form
508.L7
Love
508.M35
Masculinity
508.M43
Metaphor
508.M75
Music
508.M8
Mysticism
508.M87
Myth
508.M9
Mythology
508.N2
National characteristics
### History of English literature

#### Poetry

#### Special topics

**Other, A-Z -- Continued**

- 508.N3 Nature
- 508.N84 Numbers
- 508.P34 Parentheses
- 508.P35 Personification
- 508.P84 Point of view
- **Politics see PR508.H5**
- 508.P9 Psychology
- 508.Q3 Quaker poets
- 508.R4 Religion
- 508.R5 Repetition
- 508.R55 Ritual
- 508.R84 Ruins
- 508.S27 Satire
- 508.S3 Science
- 508.S4 The Sea
- 508.S43 Secret societies
- 508.S65 Space and time
- 508.S95 Syntax
- 508.T56 Time
- 508.T72 The Tragic
- 508.T74 Trees
- 508.U6 Uneducated poets
- 508.V45 Versification
- 508.V55 Violence
- 508.V63 Vocabulary
- 508.W6 Women

#### Special forms, A-Z

- 509.A6 Allegories
- 509.B53 Blank verse
- 509.C45 Children's poetry
- 509.D5 Didactic
- 509.D7 Doggerel
- **Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6**
- 509.E4 Elegiac
- 509.E7 Epics
- 509.E73 Epigrams
- 509.F2 Fables
- 509.F7 Free verse
- 509.H4 Heroic verse
- 509.L8 Lyrics
- 509.M6 Monologues. Dramatic monologues
- 509.N6 Nonsense verse
- 509.O24 Occasional verse
History of English literature

Poetry

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

509.O3 Odes
509.P3 Pastorals
509.P7 Prose poems
509.S7 Sonnets
509.U53 Unfinished poems
509.V54 Villanelles

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+
Medieval see PR311+

521-529 15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)
531-539 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)
  Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549 General (Table PR1 modified)
545.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
545.C4 Charles I
545.C56 Civil War, 1642-1649
545.C674 Conscience
545.J2 Jacobean poets
545.M4 Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559 General (Table PR1 modified)
559.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
559.E7 Epics
559.M63 Mock-heroic poetry
561-569 Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)
571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589 General (Table PR1)
590 Early 19th century
  Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599 General (Table PR1 modified)
595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
595.C55 City and town life
595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
595.P7 Preraphaelitism
595.R54 Rhymers' Club
595.R6 Romanticism

20th century

601-609 General (Table PR1 modified)
History of English literature
Poetry
By period
20th century
General -- Continued
605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
605.F39 Fathers
605.M63 Modernism
605.M68 The Movement
605.O85 Otherworld
605.P67 Postmodernism
605.R64 Romanticism
605.S44 Self
605.S63 Spanish Civil War
605.S87 Surrealism
605.W65 World War I
605.W66 World War II
610 Through 1960
611 1961-2000
21st century
612 General works
613.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to
the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+
614.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+
618 Dialogue
Drama
621 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
623 Dictionaries
625 General works
627 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special classes of authors see PR111+
Special topics and forms
631 Comedy
633 Tragedy
635.A-Z Other, A-Z
635.A3 Adaptations
635.A78 Arthur, King
635.A8 Astrology
635.B8 Burlesque
635.B83 Businessmen
635.C47 Characters and characteristics
635.C5 Children's plays
635.C53 China. Chinese
Chinese see PR635.C53
635.C54 Chronology

34
History of English literature
Drama
Special topics and forms
Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.C6        Church
635.C65       Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.
635.C67       Closure (Rhetoric)
635.C69       Consciousness
635.C7        Court life
635.D48       Devil
635.D65       Domestic drama
635.E86       Evil
635.F33       Family
635.F35       Farce
               Folk drama see PR979+
635.G4        Gentry
635.H4        Heroes
635.H5        Historical drama
635.H65       Homosexuality
635.I5        Interludes
635.I67       Irish
635.I7        Irony
635.L47       Letters
635.L6        Lost plays
635.M27       Magic
635.M4        Masques
635.O65       One-act plays
635.P3        Pastoral drama
635.P45       Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5        Plots
635.P66       Professions
635.P7        Prose drama
635.P73       Proverbs
635.R4        Religious drama
635.R44       Repentance
635.S28       Satire
635.S38       Self
635.S4        Sentimental drama
635.S62       Soldiers
635.S64       Soliloquy
635.T45       Theater
635.T55       Timur, 1336-1405
635.T7        Tragi-comedy
635.V4        Verse drama
635.W6        Women

By period
  Medieval

35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>641</th>
<th>General works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>643.A-Z</td>
<td>Special, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.C67</td>
<td>Comedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.C7</td>
<td>Corpus Christi pageants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.D47</td>
<td>Devil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.I57</td>
<td>Interludes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.J83</td>
<td>Judgment Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.M37</td>
<td>Mary Magdalene, Saint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.M5</td>
<td>Miracle plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.M7</td>
<td>Moralties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.M8</td>
<td>Mysteries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.P64</td>
<td>Political plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643.S3</td>
<td>Satric plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.C32</td>
<td>Castle of perseverance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.C4</td>
<td>Chester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.C6</td>
<td>Coventry Corpus Christi plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.C7</td>
<td>Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.E28</td>
<td>East Anglia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.T6</td>
<td>Towneley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.W3</td>
<td>Wakefield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.W58</td>
<td>Wisdom (Morality play)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644.Y6</td>
<td>York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

16th century
- Including Tudor period in general

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>646</th>
<th>General works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.B5</td>
<td>Bible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.C6</td>
<td>Court life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.D53</td>
<td>Didactic drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.H86</td>
<td>Humanism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.K55</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.M37</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.M38</td>
<td>Masques</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.P6</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.R4</td>
<td>Religious drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.R46</td>
<td>Rhetoric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649.W37</td>
<td>War</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature

Drama

By period

16th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special topics, A-Z -- Continued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined

17th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General (Table PR5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Puritan era (1620/40-1660)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General (Table PR5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General (Table PR5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Women
History of English literature

Drama

By period

19th century

- Victorian era -- Continued

734.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable

734.F3

- Failure

734.N3

- Naturalism

734.P4

- Pessimism

734.P65

- Popular drama

734.V47

- Verse drama

20th century

735

- Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

- General works

737

- Collected essays

738

- Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

- Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

- Adaptations

739.A35

- Adultery

739.A44

- Alienation

739.A77

- Art. Artists

739.C63

- Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

- Comedy

739.C77

- Cruelty

739.D42

- Death

739.D48

- Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

- Diseases

739.E38

- Education

739.F36

- Family

739.F37

- Farces

739.F45

- Femininism

739.H5

- Historical drama

739.H65

- Homosexuality

739.I33

- Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

- Language

739.M37

- Marriage. Married people

739.M44

- Melodrama

739.M6544

- Monologue

739.M68

- Motherhood

739.M87

- Music-halls

- Mystery plays see PR739.D48

739.N83

- Nuclear warfare

739.P56

- Place (Philosophy)

Poetic drama see PR739.V47
History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.P62 Poets
739.P64 Politics
739.P73 Prejudices
739.R33 Radio plays
739.R37 Realism
739.R4 Religion
739.S45 Sex role
739.S62 Socialism

Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27

739.T7 Tragicomedy
739.V47 Verse drama
739.W67 World War II

21st century

740 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
741 General works
744.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

Prose

750 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
751 General works
753 Collected essays
754 Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

756.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
756.A38 Aesthetics
756.A5 Animals
756.A9 Autobiography
756.B56 Biography
756.C48 Children
756.C56 Confession
756.C9 Country life
756.D52 Dialogues
756.D58 Divorce
756.H57 History
756.H95 Hysteria
756.I4 Illegitimacy
756.I46 Infanticide
756.M36 Masculinity
756.N38 Natural history
756.O43 Oedipus complex
756.P55 Philosophy
756.P64 Polemics

Rhythm see PE1561
History of English literature

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>756.R65</td>
<td>Romanticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S33</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S38</td>
<td>Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S39</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S46</td>
<td>Social history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S47</td>
<td>Social ideals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.S62</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.T45</td>
<td>Theater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.T72</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.U86</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.W67</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756.W69</td>
<td>Wounds and injuries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>767</td>
<td>Through 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769</td>
<td>17th and 18th centuries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771-778</td>
<td>19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781-788</td>
<td>Victorian era (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801-808</td>
<td>20th century (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811-818</td>
<td>21st century (Table PR6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824.5</td>
<td>Study and teaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Digests, synopses, etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special topics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829</td>
<td>The short story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A-Z</td>
<td>Other special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A27</td>
<td>Abused women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A32</td>
<td>Actors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A36</td>
<td>Adolescence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A37</td>
<td>Adultery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A38</td>
<td>Adventure stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A39</td>
<td>Africans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A394</td>
<td>Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A397</td>
<td>Alchemy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A4</td>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A42</td>
<td>Alienation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.A44</td>
<td>Allusions</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A46Alternative histories (Fiction)
830.A49Amnesia
830.A52Androgyny (Psychology)
830.A53Anglo-Indians
830.A54Animals
830.A7Architecture
830.A72Arctic regions
830.A74Art
830.A76Arthurian romances
830.A78Artists
830.A79Authors and readers
830.A794Authorship
830.A8Autobiography
830.B35Bankruptcy
830.B4Beauty, Personal
830.B44Belief and doubt
830.B47Betrothal
830.B52Bildungsromans
830.B54Biographical fiction
830.B56Blondes
830.B58Blushing
830.B62Body fluids
830.B63Body, Human
830.B66Boredom
830.B68Botany
830.B72Brainwashing
830.B75British Museum
830.B77Brothers and sisters
830.C25Capitalism
830.C45Censorship
830.C47Characters and characteristics
830.C475Charity
830.C48Childbirth
830.C5Children
830.C513Children's stories
830.C516Chivalry
830.C52Christmas
830.C527Cinderella
830.C53City and town life
830.C56Clergy
830.C58Clerks
History of English literature
   Prose
      By form
         Prose fiction. The novel
      Special topics
         Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
830.C587    Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59     Clothing and dress
            Colleges see PR830.U5
830.C6     Colonies
830.C63    The comic
830.C633   Commerce
830.C634   Commitment
830.C636   Communication
830.C64    Conduct of life
830.C65    Conspiracies
830.C66    Conversation
830.C67    Country life
830.C68    Courtroom fiction
830.C69    Courtship
830.C74    Crime
830.C75    Crowds
830.C84    Cultural relations
830.C92    Cycles
830.D35    Dance
            Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
830.D37    Death
830.D372   Decadence
830.D373   Degeneration
830.D377   Democracy
830.D38   Demonology
830.D39    Description
830.D4    Detective and mystery stories
830.D44   Developing countries
830.D49    Dialogue
830.D52    Diary fiction
830.D53    Didactic fiction
830.D56    Disasters
830.D57    Dissenters
830.D65    Domestic fiction
830.D68    Doubles
830.D96    Dystopias
830.E25    Eavesdropping
830.E37    Economics
830.E38    Education
830.E46    Emotions
830.E6     Epic
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.E64 Epiphanies
830.E65 Epistolary fiction
830.E67 Ethics

European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
830.E85 Evangelicalism
830.E95 Evolution
830.E97 Exiles
830.E98 Experience
830.E982 Experimental fiction
830.E985 Explorers
830.F27 Fairy tales
Falsehood see PR830.T78
830.F29 Family
830.F3 Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
830.F33 Fascism
830.F35 Fate and fatalism
830.F36 Fathers and daughters
830.F37 Fathers and sons
830.F45 Feminism
830.F46 Femmes fatales
830.F47 Festivals
830.F48 Fetishism
830.F64 Folklore
830.F65 Food
830.F67 Free will and determinism
830.F7 French Revolution
830.G32 Gambling
830.G33 Gardens
830.G34 Gay men
830.G35 Gender identity
830.G354 Genealogy
830.G357 Gentry
830.G36 Germany
830.G45 Ghost stories
830.G57 Girls
God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
830.G59 Gossip
Gothic tales see PR830.T3
830.G6 Governnesses
830.G67 Grief
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.G7  Grotesque
830.G84  Guilt
830.H4  Heroes and heroines
830.H5  Historical novels
830.H6  Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
830.H65  Home
830.H67  Homosexuality
Horror tales see PR830.T3
830.H72  Horses
830.H8  Humanism
830.H85  Humorous stories
830.H93  Hysteresia
830.I3  Identity (Psychology)
830.I4  Illustrations
Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I54  Imperialism
830.I55  Impostors and imposture
830.I57  Impressionism
830.I59  Incest
830.I593  Inclosures
830.I6  India
830.I615  Individualism
830.I62  Industry
830.I63  Intellectuals
830.I64  Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65  Inventions
830.I7  Irony
830.I75  Islands
830.J4  Jews
830.K54  Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3  Labor. Working class
830.L34  Landscapes
830.L35  Language
830.L38  Latin America
830.L39  Law. Lawyers
830.L43  Legal stories
830.L46  Lesbians
830.L47  Letters
830.L54  Life cycle, Human
830.L58  Liverpool
830.L65  London
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
Special topics
Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.L69
Love
Manners and customs see PR830.S615

830.M34
Marginality, Social
830.M36
Marriage
830.M367
Masochism
830.M37
Masquerades
830.M38
Material culture
830.M42
Medicine
830.M44
Memory
830.M45
Men
830.M46
Mental illness
830.M47
Mentoring
830.M475
Metaphor
830.M48
Mexico
830.M53
Middle class
830.M63
Modernism
830.M65
Money
830.M67
Morals
830.M69
Mothers
830.M73
Motion pictures
830.M85
Museums
830.M87
Music. Musicians
830.M93
Mysticism
830.M95
Myth
830.N35
Names
830.N353
Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355
Narcissism
830.N3554
Narratees
830.N3557
National characteristics
830.N356
Nationalism
830.N357
Naturalism
830.N36
Nature
830.N49
Newspapers
830.N65
Nonverbal communication
830.N66
Nostalgia
830.N68
Novelists
830.N87
Nurses
830.O28
Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33
Occultism
830.O46
Odors
830.O64
Openings (Rhetoric)
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.O74 Orient
830.P28 Parodies
830.P3 Pastoral fiction
830.P34 Patriarchy
830.P44 Performing arts
830.P444 Pessimism
830.P45 Philosophy in fiction
830.P455 Phobias
830.P46 Physicians
830.P47 Physiognomy
830.P49 Picaresque literature
830.P5 The Picturesque
830.P52 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525 Place (Philosophy)
830.P53 Plots
830.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57 Point of view
830.P59 Police
830.P6 Politics
830.P66 Poor
830.P68 Popular literature
830.P69 Postmodernism (Literature)
Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7 Prisons
830.P72 Privacy
830.P726 Professions
830.P73 Prostitutes
830.P74 Providence and government of God
830.P74 Psychoanalysis
830.P75 Psychology
830.P78 Publishers and publishing
830.P8 Puritanism
830.Q45 Quests
830.R34 Race
830.R4 Realism
830.R45 Regionalism
830.R5 Religious element in fiction
830.R53 Repetition
830.R54 Repression (Psychology)
830.R56 Return motif
Robinsonades see PN3432
### History of English literature

#### Prose

By form

- Prose fiction. The novel

#### Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>830.R7</td>
<td>Romances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.R73</td>
<td>Romanticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.R75</td>
<td>Rosicrucians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S317</td>
<td>Scandals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S32</td>
<td>Scapegoat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S34</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S35</td>
<td>Science fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S4</td>
<td>Sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S42</td>
<td>Seafaring life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S423</td>
<td>Secrecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S424</td>
<td>Secretaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S425</td>
<td>Seduction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S427</td>
<td>Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S43</td>
<td>Self-deception</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S44</td>
<td>Sensationalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S45</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S47</td>
<td>Servants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S48</td>
<td>Setting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S49</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S5</td>
<td>The Sick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S52</td>
<td>Sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S53</td>
<td>Skepticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S56</td>
<td>Small groups</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S58</td>
<td>Snobs and snobbishness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S6</td>
<td>Social classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S615</td>
<td>Social life and customs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S62</td>
<td>Social marginality see PR830.M34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S625</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S63</td>
<td>Socialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S635</td>
<td>Primitive society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S64</td>
<td>Soliloquy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S65</td>
<td>Sons and fathers see PR830.F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S66</td>
<td>Speech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S67</td>
<td>Spy stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S76</td>
<td>Stream of consciousness fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S82</td>
<td>Subjectivity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S824</td>
<td>Sublime, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S83</td>
<td>Success</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S84</td>
<td>Suicide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S85</td>
<td>Supernatural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830.S87</td>
<td>Suspense</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

47
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.S9  Symbolism
830.S93  Symbolism of numbers
830.T3  Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
830.T47  Terrorism
830.T5  Time
830.T64  Toleration
830.T67  Totalitarianism
830.T7  The Tragic
830.T73  Tragicomedy
830.T75  Travel
830.T76  Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
830.T78  Truthfulness and falsehood
(830.U48)  Underdeveloped areas
  see PR830.D44
830.U5  Universities and colleges
830.U7  Utopias
830.V3  Vampires
830.V66  Visions
830.V6  Voyages, Imaginary
830.W34  Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
830.W37  War
830.W47  Wessex (England)
830.W5  Widows
830.W53  Windows
830.W6  Women
830.W63  Work
  Working class see PR830.L3
830.W65  World War I
830.W66  World War II
830.Y68  Young adult fiction

By period

833  16th century (1485-1550)
836  Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
  Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
837  General works
838  Collected essays
839.A-Z  Addresses, essays, lectures
839.A66  Special topics, A-Z
839.G46  Authorship (as a theme)
839.G7  Geography. Geographical discoveries
839.G7  Greek romances
History of English literature
Prose
By form
Prose fiction. The novel
By period
Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
839.L3
Labor. Working class
839.L67
Love
839.W65
Women
Working class see PR839.L3
17th century
841
General works
842
Collected essays
843
Addresses, essays, lectures
844.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
844.P52
Picaresque romances
18th century
851
General works
852
Documents, contemporary records, etc.
853
Collected essays
854
Addresses, essays, lectures
855
Sources, relations, foreign influences
858.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
19th century
861
General works
862
Documents, contemporary records, etc.
863
Collected essays
864
Addresses, essays, lectures
865
Sources, relations, foreign influences
868.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
Victorian era
871
General works
872
Documents, contemporary records, etc.
873
Collected essays
874
Addresses, essays, lectures
875
Sources, relations, foreign influences
878.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+
20th century
881
General works
882
Documents, contemporary records, etc.
883
Collected essays
884
Addresses, essays, lectures
885
Sources, relations, foreign influences
History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

20th century -- Continued

Study and teaching see PR824.5

888.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

21st century

889

General works

890.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Oratory

901

General works

902

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

903

To 1600

904

17th century

905

18th century

906

19th century

907

20th century

907.2

21st century

908

Diaries

Letters

911

General works

912

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

913

To 1600

914

17th century

915

18th century

916

19th century

917

20th century

918

21st century

Essays

921

General works

922

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

923

To 1600

924

17th century

925

18th century

926

19th century

927

20th century

928

21st century

Wit and humor

For collections see PN6172.2+

931

General works
History of English literature
   Wit and humor -- Continued
   Addressess, essays, lectures
      By period
      To 1600
      17th century
      18th century
      19th century
      20th century
      21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
   General works
   Addresses, essays, lectures
      By period
      To 1600
      17th century
      18th century
      19th century
      20th century
      21st century

Folk literature
   For general works on folk literature, see GR
   Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
   General works. Histories. Treatises
   Collected essays
   Addresses, essays, lectures
      By period
      To 1600
      17th century
      18th century
      19th century
      20th century
      Special topics, A-Z
      Eulenspiegel
   Special forms
      Chapbooks
      General works. History
         Collections
      Reprints. By editor
      Originals
      Separate issues
      Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
      General works. History
      Collections
         For early texts see PR1181+
   Special ballads, etc., A-Z
      E. g.
History of English literature

Folk literature

Special forms

Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)

Special ballads, etc., A-Z -- Continued

Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)

978.T5

Texts

978.T52

Criticism

Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.

979

General works. History

980

Collections

981.A-Z

Special plays, A-Z

Under each:

x Texts

x2 Criticism

Proverbs see PN6400+

990

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections of English literature

1098

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General collections

Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+

1101

Collections published before 1801

1105

Collections published after 1801

1109

Selections, anthologies, etc.

Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading

1110.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

1110.B5

Blacks

1110.C5

Children

1110.C6

College students

1110.G39

Gays

1110.J48

Jews

1110.L33

Laboring class

1110.M55

Minorities

1110.P65

People with disabilities

1110.S65

Soldiers

1110.W6

Women

1111.A-Z

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+

1111.A6

Animals

1111.A8

Alps

1111.A84

Art

1111.A85

Arthurian romances

1111.A9

Autumn

1111.B47

Biography
Collections of English literature
General collections
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.B5  Birds
1111.C2  Cats
1111.C515  Chartism
1111.C52  Children
1111.C53  Christmas
1111.C56  Coal mines and mining
1111.C58  Cornwall, England
1111.C6  Country life
1111.C67  Cricket
1111.C7  Crime
Dedications see PR1111.P7

1111.D4  Devon
1111.D6  Dogs
1111.D64  Don Juan (Legendary character)
1111.D7  Dreams
1111.D75  Drinking customs
1111.E25  Easter
1111.E35  Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38  Education
1111.E5  England
1111.E57  Entertaining
1111.E74  Erotic literature
1111.F27  Fall of man
1111.F3  Family
1111.F33  Fantasy
1111.F453  Feminism
1111.F53  Fishing
1111.F54  Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F7  France
1111.G3  Gardens
1111.G48  Ghosts
1111.G67  Gothic revival
1111.G7  Grotesque
1111.H45  Herbs
1111.H5  History and patriotism
1111.H57  Homosexuality
1111.H6  Horses
1111.I57  Indians
1111.I58  Industrialization
1111.I59  Infants
1111.L3  Lake District, England
1111.L6  London
1111.L63  Loneliness
1111.L7  Love

53
Collections of English literature
General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.M45  Men
1111.M55  Monsters
1111.M57  Mothers
1111.M95  Mythology
1111.N28  Narcotics
1111.N29  Nationalism
1111.N3   Nature
1111.N45  Negation
1111.N5   Night
1111.N66  Nonsense literature
1111.O24  Ocean
1111.O25  Ocean travel
1111.O74  Orient
1111.P35  Parent and child
1111.P38  Parodies
1111.P6   Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P7   Politics
1111.R35  Railroad travel
1111.S25  Sacraments
1111.S3   Science
1111.S43  Seafaring life
1111.S45  Seduction
1111.S49  Sin
1111.S53  Soccer
1111.S55  South Africa
1111.S57  Spain
1111.S58  Spirituality
1111.S7   St. Andrews (Scotland)
1111.S78  Supernatural
1111.S9   Switzerland
1111.T35  Teddy bears
1111.T87  Tuscany (Italy)
1111.V47  Venice (Italy)
1111.V54  Villages
1111.W33  Walking
1111.W37  War
1111.W43  West Country, England
1111.W6   Women
1111.W7   Work
1111.Y56  Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+
Collections of English literature

General collections

Translations of English literature into foreign languages
Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112 Polyglot collections
1113 French
1114 German
1115 Italian
1116.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
Early English Text Society

1119.A2 Original series
1119.E5 Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120 General collections
Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+
Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

1121 General collections
1125 Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127 General collections
1129 Puritan era
1131 Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134 General collections
1136 Augustan era. Classicism
1139 Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

1143 General collections
1145 Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148 General collections
1149 Through 1960
1150 1961-
1151 Twenty-first century

Poetry

1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1171 Collections published before 1801
1173 Collections published 1801-1960
1174 Collections published 1961-
1175 Selections
1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.
1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Collections of English literature
Poetry -- Continued

1176
Selections for the days or months of the year
For selections from a single author, see the author's works,
e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks
For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756,
AY836, etc.

1177
Selections from women poets

1178.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z

1178.B55
Blacks

1178.C5
Children

1178.C64
College students

1178.G39
Gay men

1178.J48
Jews

1178.M45
Mennonites

1178.M46
Mentally ill

1178.N8
Nuns

1178.P6
Poets laureate

1178.P75
Prisoners

1178.Q3
Quakers

1178.R7
Royalty

1178.S25
Sailors

1178.S3
School verse

1178.V4
Veterans

1178.W67
Working class

Translations from foreign languages
see the language in PQ, etc.

Translations of English poetry

1179.A2
Polyglot collections

1179.A5-Z
By language
Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry

1180
Adaptations, prose versions, etc.

Special forms and subjects
Class here collections strictly limited to English authors

1181
Ballads
For traditional folk ballads see PR977

1184
Love poems. Love and marriage
Lyrics. Songs

1187
General collections

1188
Songbooks
Including popular and minor

1191
Religious poetry
For hymns see BV343+
Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

1194
Minor forms
Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects -- Continued

1195.A-Z Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z
1195.A2 Aberfan, Wales
1195.A37 Aeronautics, Military
1195.A44 AIDS (Disease)
1195.A46 Air
1195.A5 America
1195.A64 Animals
1195.A7 Art
1195.A75 Arthur, King
1195.B28 Bahai poetry
1195.B33 Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854
1195.B43 Beatles (Musical group)
1195.B5 Birds
1195.B7 Boys, Poetry for
1195.B84 Bunting, Basil
1195.C18 Canada
1195.C19 Canterbury tales
1195.C2 Carols
1195.C4 Catholic poetry
1195.C45 Cats
1195.C455 Chartism
1195.C46 Childbirth
1195.C47 Children
1195.C48 Christian poetry
1195.C49 Christmas
1195.C53 Clerihews
1195.C55 Colonies
1195.C56 Colors
1195.C6 Concrete poetry
1195.C62 Conduct of life
1195.C63 Conservation of natural resources
1195.C64 Cornwall, England
1195.C67 Country life
1195.C7 Cricket (Game)
1195.D3 Dancing
1195.D45 Derbyshire (England)
1195.D6 Didactic poetry
1195.D63 Dinosaurs
1195.D65 Dogs
1195.D67 Dorset, England
1195.D7 Drinking customs
1195.D72 Drug abuse
Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.D73  Dryden, John
1195.E17  Earth
1195.E5  Elegies
1195.E52  England
1195.E53  Epic poetry
          Epilogues see PR1195.P7
1195.E6  Epithalamia
1195.E7  Erotic verse
1195.E9  Europe
1195.F34  Fairies
1195.F343 Fairy tales
1195.F35  Family
1195.F36  Fantastic poetry
1195.F38  Farm life
1195.F45  Feminism
1195.F5  Flowers
1195.F66  Food
1195.F68  France
1195.F7  Freedom
1195.F73  Friendship
1195.F8  Fugitive verse
1195.G2  Gardens
1195.G25  Geology
1195.G47  Ghosts
1195.G485 Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5  Poetry for girls
1195.G58  Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6  Gordon family
1195.G65  Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
          Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.H25  Haiku
1195.H3  Hebrew poetry
1195.H35  Heroic verse
1195.H4  Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5  Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55  Hitchhiking
1195.H57  Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574  Holly, Buddy
1195.H58  Homosexuality
1195.H59  Hong Kong
1195.H6  Hospitals
1195.H8  Humorous poetry
          Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
Collections of English literature
Poetry
Special forms and subjects
Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued
1195.I53  Infants, Death of
1195.I55  Inspiration
1195.I58  Invective
1195.I7  Ireland
1195.J4  Jesus Christ
1195.J6  Jonson, Ben
1195.K4  Kerouac, John
1195.K48  Kilpeck (Hereford and Worchester)
1195.L3  Labor, Working class
1195.L33  Lake District, England
1195.L34  Landscape
1195.L36  Laudatory poetry
1195.L37  Law and lawyers
1195.L6  London
1195.L8  Lullabies
1195.L85  Luther, Martin
1195.M15  Machinery
1195.M18  Maclean, John
1195.M2  Madrigals
1195.M22  Magic
1195.M24  Manners and customs
1195.M33  Medicine
1195.M36  Melancholy
1195.M53  Mice
Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
1195.M6  Monsters
1195.M63  Mothers
1195.M65  Mountains
1195.M67  Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami
1195.M7  Music
1195.M8  Mythology
1195.N2  Narrative poetry
1195.N3  Nature
1195.N52  Night
1195.N53  Nightingales
1195.N64  Nonsense verse
1195.N8  Nuns
1195.O3  Odes
1195.O64  Operas
1195.O8  Outdoor life
1195.P2  Painter poets
1195.P25  Parents
1195.P27  Parodies
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1195.P3</td>
<td>Pastorals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P47</td>
<td>Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P55</td>
<td>Pets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P63</td>
<td>Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P66</td>
<td>Poetry as a topic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P665</td>
<td>Political poetry see PR1195.H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P67</td>
<td>Preraphaelitism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P67</td>
<td>Pets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P7</td>
<td>Pets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P76</td>
<td>Proverbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.P74</td>
<td>Prose poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R28</td>
<td>Radicalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R3</td>
<td>Railroads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R33</td>
<td>Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R47</td>
<td>Revolutionary poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R55</td>
<td>Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R6</td>
<td>Roses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R66</td>
<td>Royal Canadian Mounted Police</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.R83</td>
<td>Rugby football</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S27</td>
<td>Sappho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S3</td>
<td>Satire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S4</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S414</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S417</td>
<td>Sea poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S42</td>
<td>Seasons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S43</td>
<td>Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S44</td>
<td>Slavery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S5</td>
<td>Sonnets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S65</td>
<td>Soul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S68</td>
<td>Sound poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S7</td>
<td>South Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S73</td>
<td>Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S74</td>
<td>Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S86</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.S87</td>
<td>Surrealism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.T55</td>
<td>Time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.T63</td>
<td>Toasts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.T73</td>
<td>Tobacco see GT3020+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1195.T76</td>
<td>Trees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trout</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.U6 United States
1195.V2 Vagabond verse
1195.V3 Vers de société
1195.V68 Voyages and travel
1195.W25 Wallingford, England
1195.W33 War
1195.W34 Warwickshire
1195.W37 Water
1195.W45 Whales
1195.W5 Williamson, David
1195.W54 Winter
1195.W6 Women
1195.W64 Wordsworth, William

Working class see PR1195.L3

1195.W65 World War I
1195.W66 World War II

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

1203 Medieval

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)

1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
1205 16th (-17th) century
1207 Elizabethan era

17th century

1209 General collections
1211 Puritan era
1213 Restoration

18th century

1215 General collections
1217 Augustan era. Classicism
1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature

19th century

1221 General collections
1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism
1223 Victorian era
1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late

Victorian to present)

20th century

1225 General collections
1226 Through 1960
1227 1961-2000
1228 21st century
Collections of English literature -- Continued
Drama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1241</td>
<td>Early through 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1243</td>
<td>1801-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1245</td>
<td>Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246.A-Z</td>
<td>Special classes of authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246.B53</td>
<td>Blacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1246.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1248</td>
<td>Comedies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1251</td>
<td>Farces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>Fairy plays. Masques</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1255</td>
<td>Historical plays. Chronicle plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>Tragedies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.B87</td>
<td>Burlesques</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.C57</td>
<td>College and school drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.C6</td>
<td>Courtroom drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.D4</td>
<td>Detective and mystery plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.H67</td>
<td>Horror plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.I5</td>
<td>Interludes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.L47</td>
<td>Lesbianism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.M4</td>
<td>Melodrama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.M6</td>
<td>Moralities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.O5</td>
<td>One-act plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.P46</td>
<td>People with disabilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.P64</td>
<td>Political plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.R33</td>
<td>Radio plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.S93</td>
<td>Suffragists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1260</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.A-Z</td>
<td>Individual plays and cycles, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C3</td>
<td>Castle of perseverance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C54</td>
<td>Chester plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C59</td>
<td>Coventry Corpus Christi plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1261.C6</td>
<td>Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of English literature

Drama

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities
  Individual plays and cycles, A-Z -- Continued

1261.D4  Deluge
1261.E8  Everyman
1261.M3  Mankind
1261.M34  Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
1261.P38  Passion play
1261.P75  Pride of life
1261.T68  Towneley plays
1261.W5  Wisdom
1261.Y67  York plays

1262  Early modern: Pre-Shakespearian drama

1263  Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
  Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods
  17th-18th century

1265  General works
  17th century

1265.3  General collections
1265.5  Jacobean-Caroline
1265.7  Puritan era
1266  Restoration

1269  18th century

1271  19th century

1272  20th century

1272.2  21st century


Minor material of individual authors
  Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material

1273.Z9A-.Z9Z  Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged
  A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued

1273.Z99A-.Z99Z  Plays in typewritten form

Prose (General)
  For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections

1281  Early to 1800

1283  1801-

1285  Selections, anthologies, etc.

1286.A-Z  Special classes of authors, A-Z

1286.B53  Blacks

1286.C3  Catholics

1286.P75  Prisoners

1286.W6  Women

By period
Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

By period -- Continued

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+
Medieval see PR1120+

1293
16th century (Elizabethan)

1295
17th century (Puritan era)

1297
18th century
19th century

1301
General works
1302
Early 19th century (Romanticism)
1304
Victorian era
1307
20th century
1307.2
21st century

1307.5.A-Z
Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z

1309.A-Z
Special subjects and forms, A-Z

1309.A38
Adventure stories
1309.A42
Aeronautics
1309.A53
Animals
1309.B52
Bible
1309.C33
Calcutta (India)
1309.C36
Cats
1309.C47
Characters and characteristics
1309.C48
Children
1309.C5
Christmas
1309.C58
Contract bridge
1309.C6
Country life
1309.C7
Crime. Criminals
1309.D36
Deadly sins
1309.D38
Degeneration
1309.D4
Detective and mystery stories
Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D63
Dogs
1309.D67
Doppelgängers. Doubles
1309.D78
Drugs
1309.D84
Dwellings
1309.E75
Erotic stories
1309.E85
Extrasensory perception
1309.F26
Fairy tales
1309.F3
Fantastic fiction
1309.F35
Fathers and sons
1309.G5
Ghost stories
1309.G63
God
1309.G73
Greek civilization
1309.H45
Historical fiction
1309.H55
Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57
Homosexuality
Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.H6  Horror stories
1309.H64  Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44  Imaginary letters
1309.I45  Immigrants
1309.I46  Imperialism
1309.I47  India
1309.I5  Industry
1309.I57  Internet
1309.I74  Ireland
1309.L3  Labor. Working class
1309.L43  Legal stories
1309.L47  Lesbianism
1309.L64  London
1309.L68  Love
1309.M54  Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)
1309.M6  Months
1309.M88  Music
1309.N3  Nature
1309.N65  Noir fiction
1309.O64  Opera
1309.P45  Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6  Poland
1309.P64  Politics
1309.P67  Popular literature
1309.R3  Railroad stories
1309.R47  Revenge
1309.R58  Robin Hood (Legendary character)
1309.R6  Rock music
1309.R64  Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2  Satires
1309.S3  Science fiction
1309.S4  Sea stories
1309.S43  Seasons
1309.S5  Short stories
1309.S62  Social isolation
1309.S63  Social problems
1309.S68  Sports stories
1309.S7  Spy stories
1309.S75  Steampunk fiction
1309.S8  Students
1309.S9  Supernatural
1309.T42  Teddy bears
1309.T5  Theater
Collections of English literature
Prose (General)
Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

| 1309.T73  | Travel                      |
| 1309.V36  | Vampires                    |
| 1309.V4   | Venus (Planet)              |
| 1309.W37  | War stories                 |
| 1309.W4   | Western stories             |
| 1309.W5   | Witchcraft                  |
| 1309.W7   | Working class see PR1309.L3 |
| 1309.W7   | Women                       |

Oratory
General collections

| 1321      | Early through 1800         |
| 1322      | 1801-                       |
| 1323      | Selections, etc.            |

By period

| 1324      | Through 1600 (1640)        |
| 1325      | 17th-18th centuries        |
| 1326      | 19th century               |
| 1327      | 20th century               |
| 1328      | 21st century               |
| 1329.A-Z  | Special, A-Z               |
| 1329.C3   | Catholic authors           |

1330 Diaries

Letters
General collections

| 1341      | Early through 1800        |
| 1342      | 1801-                      |
| 1343      | Selections, etc.           |

By period

| 1344      | Through 1600 (1640)       |
| 1345      | 17th-18th centuries       |
| 1346      | 19th century              |
| 1347      | 20th century              |
| 1348      | 21st century              |
| 1349.A-Z  | Special, A-Z              |
| 1349.C4   | Children's letters        |
| 1349.C5   | Letters to children       |
| 1349.L8   | Love letters              |

Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays
General collections

| 1361      | Early through 1800        |
| 1362      | 1801-                      |
| 1363      | Selections, etc.           |

By period

66
Collections of English literature

Essays

By period -- Continued

1364
  Through 1600 (1640)
1365
  17th-18th centuries
1366
  19th century
1367
  20th century
1368
  21st century
1369.A-Z
  Special, A-Z
    e. g.
1369.E5
  The Englishman
1369.G8
  The Guardian
1369.R3
  The Rambler
1369.S7
  The Spectator
1369.T2
  The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+
Folk literature see PR951+
Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Collections
  Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

1490
  Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
    For individual works from the Exeter book see
      PR1509+
    Cf. PR1760+ Riddles
1495
  Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
1500.A-Z
  Other contemporary collections, A-Z
    Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian
      Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+
1500.N67
  Nowell codex
1502
  Modern

Selections. Anthologies

1505
  General works
1506
  Concordances, indexes, etc.
1508
  Modern English translations
1508.2.A-Z
  Other languages, A-Z
    Subarrange by translator
1508.2.G4
  German

Individual authors and works

1509.A
  A - Ad
    Address of the soul to the body see PR1774
1519.A
  Ad - Ael
1519.A45
  Aegidius (Legend)
1519.A5
  Aelfheah (St. Alphege)

Aelfric
  Collected works
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works

Aelfric
Collected works -- Continued
1520
By date
1521
By editor
1522
Selections
Separate parts see PR1525+
Translations
1523
Modern English. By translator
1524
Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
Homilies
1525
General works
1526.A-Z
Special homilies, A-Z
1526.G8
St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)
1526.S4
Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)
1527
Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)
1528
Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)
1529
Virelai (Table PR9)
1530.A-Z
Other special, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table PR10
1531
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1533
General works
Criticism
1534
General
1535
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Sources
1536
General works
1537.A-Z
Other, A-Z
1538
Language, grammar, style
1539.A
Aelfr - Alf
e. g.
1539.A5
Alexander's letter to Aristotle
Alfred, the Great
Including works connected with his name
Collected works
1540
By date
1541
By editor
1542
Selections
Translations
1543
Modern English. By translator
1544
Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
1545
Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Alfred, the Great
Separate works -- Continued
1547 Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
1549 Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae (Table PR9)
1551 Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
1552 Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)
1553 Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
1555 Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
1556 Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
1557 Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
1560 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1561 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Biography see DA153
Criticicism
1564 General works
1565 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1566 Sources
1567.A-Z Other, A-Z
1568 Language, grammar, style
1569.A Alf - Ang
  Alfred aethelings's death
  Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
  Andreas see PR1644+
  Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
1572.A Ang - Az
1572.A7 Apollonius of Tyre
  Apostles' Fates see PR1703
  Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
1575 Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
  Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
1576.A-.B Az - Be
  Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
  Battle of Maldon see PR1594
  Be domes daege (De die judicii)
1578 Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
  Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
Beowulf
1580 Texts. By editor or date
1581 Selections. By editor or date
1583 Modern English versions. By translator
1584.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
  Subarrange by translator
Criticicism
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works
Beowulf
Criticim -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Subcategory</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1585</td>
<td>General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Textual</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1586</td>
<td>Special subjects, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Archaeology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.A7</td>
<td>Cain (Biblical figure)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.C4</td>
<td>Celtic literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.C43</td>
<td>Ceremonial exchange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.C47</td>
<td>Christianity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.D43</td>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.D7</td>
<td>Dragons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.E5</td>
<td>Elegiac poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.F85</td>
<td>Funeral rites and ceremonies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.G43</td>
<td>Geats</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.H45</td>
<td>Heroes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.I76</td>
<td>Irony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.K55</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.M65</td>
<td>Monsters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.M9</td>
<td>Mythology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.P75</td>
<td>Proverbs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.P77</td>
<td>Psychology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.S28</td>
<td>Scandinavia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.T7</td>
<td>Translations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.W43</td>
<td>Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587.W54</td>
<td>Wiglaf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1588</td>
<td>Language, grammar, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bestiary see PR1752+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1590</td>
<td>Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1591</td>
<td>Breviary (Benedictine)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1592</td>
<td>Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1594</td>
<td>Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1597.B-C</td>
<td>By - Ca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caedmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By editor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Translations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600</td>
<td>Modern English. By translator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1601</td>
<td>Other. By language</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1602</td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603</td>
<td>Separate works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1604</td>
<td>Christ and Satan see PR1630+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works

Caedmon
Separate works -- Continued

1607 Daniel (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject
Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+

1609 Exodus (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject
Including Exodus and Daniel

1611 Genesis (Table PR11)
Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject

1613 Hymn (Table PR11)
Judith see PR1730+

1620 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1622 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1623 General works
Criticism
1624 General works
1625 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1626 Sources
1627.A-Z Other, A-Z
1628 Language, grammar, style

1629.C Cae - Chr
   e. g.
1629.C5 Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend

1630-1634 Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)
Fall of the Angels
Christ's Harrowing of Hell
Christ's Temptation
The Chronicle see DA150+
   Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah
   Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)
   Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)
   Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)
   Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)
   Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)
   Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)
   Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)
   Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)

1637.C Chr - Cy
Creation, Wonders of see PR1792
Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

Cynewulf
    Collected works
        By date
        By editor
    Selections
        For separate parts see PR1644

Translations
    Modern English. By translator
    Other languages, A-Z. By translator

Separate works
    1644
        Andreas (Table PR12)
    1645
        Christ (Table PR12)
        Dream of the rood see PR1680+
    1647
        Elene (Table PR12)
        Fates of the apostles see PR1703
        Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746
        Guthlac see PR1722
        Judith see PR1730+
    1652
        Juliana (Table PR12)
        Phoenix see PR1750
        Riddles see PR1760+

Periodicals. Societies. Collections
    1660
    Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
    1662
        General works
        Criticism
            General
            Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
            Special
            Sources
            Other, A-Z
            Authorship
        Plots
        Language, grammar, style
            Daniel see PR1607
    1672-1676
        Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)
    1678.D
        De - Dr
    1678.D65
        Dōmes daege
    1680-1684
        Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)
    1686
        Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)
    1687
        Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)
    1689
        Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)
    1691
        Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)
    1693
        Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)
    1698
        Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)
        Exeter book see PR1490
Anglo-Saxon literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued

Exodus see PR1609
1700.E.-F  
   Ex - Fa  
   Falsehood of men see PR1742
1703  
   Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)
1705.F  
   Fates - Father  
   Fates of men see PR1744
1707  
   Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)
1709.F  
   Father - Finn
1709.F56  
   Finding of the True Cross
1710-1714  
   Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)  
   Cf. PR1580 Beowulf  
   Genesis see PR1611
1718.G  
   Gen - Gno  
   Gifts of men see PR1746
1720  
   Gnomic verses (Table P-PZ41)
1722  
   Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
1724.G.-H  
   Guth - Herb  
   Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
1726  
   Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)  
   Cf. QK75 Botany
1728  
   Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)  
   Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
1730-1734  
   Judith (Table P-PZ34)
1735.K  
   K
1735.K44  
   Kentish Psalm 50
1736  
   Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
1738.L.-M  
   Leech - Man  
   Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
1742  
   Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
1744  
   Man's fate (Bi manna wyrdum) (Table P-PZ41)
1746  
   Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
1748  
   Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
1749.M.-P  
   Man - Ph
1749.M28  
   Margaret, of Antioch
1749.M3  
   Martyrologium
1749.M43  
   Medicina de quadrupedibus  
   Cf. PA6567 Latin texts  
   Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
1749.M5  
   Menologium
1750  
   Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
1752-1756  
   Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
1757.P  
   Physiologus - Pz  
   Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43
1757.P7  
   Psalter (Paris psalter)

73
Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

1758.Q
Q
1759.R
R - Rid
1760-1764
Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
1765.R
Rid - Ruin
1765.R55
The riming poem
1766
The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
1768.R.-.S
Ru - Sa
1768.R83
Rune poem
Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
1770
Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
1772
Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
1773.S
Seaf - Soul
1773.S38
Seasons for fasting
1773.S68
Soul and body
1774
Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
1775.S
Soul - Sz
1776.T
T
1777.U
U
1778.V
V
1779.W
W - Wal
1780-1784
Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
1786
Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
1788
Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
1790
Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
1792
Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
1793.W
Won - Wul
1795-1799
Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)

Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
see subclass PA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+
For metrical romances see PR2065.A+

1803.A
A - Al
1804
Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
1805.A
Al - An
1806-1810
Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
1812
Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
1813.A54
Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
1813.2
Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B
1815.A
Aq - As
1817
Assumptio Mariae
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1818.A</td>
<td>As - Au</td>
<td>Assembly of gods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818.A55</td>
<td></td>
<td>Audelay, John, fl. 1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829.A</td>
<td>Au - Ay</td>
<td>Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834.B</td>
<td>Barb - Bes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837.B</td>
<td>Bes - Blz</td>
<td>Bible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837.B6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For other works, see subclass BS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Blind Harry see PR1989.H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840.B48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Boke of stones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840.B5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
<td>Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
<td>Canute song (Table P-PZ41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
<td>Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846.C</td>
<td>Cap - Cax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846.C27</td>
<td></td>
<td>Castleford's chronicle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846.C3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846.C35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catonis disticha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Class here Middle English versions only</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For modern English translations of the Latin text see PA6273.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847-1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849.C3</td>
<td>Cecilia, Saint. Legend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849.C4</td>
<td>Chandos, the herald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849.C6</td>
<td>Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chaucer, Geoffrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Collected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>Original editions and reprints. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
<td>Minor poems. Collected fragments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
<td>Translations. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adaptations, modernization, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For the Canterbury tales see PR1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

75
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works -- Continued
1856-1857  Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
1859-1860  Boethius's De consolatione philosophiae (Table PR13)
1862-1863  Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
Canterbury tales
  Texts
  1865  By date
  1866  By editor
  1867  Selections
  1868.A-Z  Special parts, A-Z
   Under each text:
   .x  By date
   .x2  By editor
   .x3  Criticism
   Subarrange by translator
1870.A1  Modern English
   Including literal prose
1872  Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.
   For foreign languages see PR1870.A+
Indexes see PR1903
Criticism
1874  General works
1875.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
1875.A44  Allegory and symbolism
1875.B63  Body, Human
1875.C65  Contests
1875.E84  Ethics
1875.F67  Folklore
1875.F7  Franklin
1875.H66  Homosexuality
1875.H67  Host
   Human body see PR1875.B63
1875.L6  Love
1875.M3  Manuscripts
1875.M34  Masculinity (Psychology)
1875.O26  Occupations
1875.O73  Oral interpretation
1875.P4  Peasants
1875.P45  Performing arts
1875.P5  Philosophy
1875.P55  Play
1875.P79  Psychology
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Separate works
Canterbury tales
Criticism
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
1875.P85 Puns and punning
1875.R45 Religion
1875.R65 Romances
1875.S45 Self. Self-consciousness
Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45
1875.S63 Social problems
1875.S75 Storytelling
1875.T48 Textual criticism
1875.T55 Time
1875.V34 Value
Other works
1877-1878 House of fame (Table PR13)
1881-1882 Legend of good women (Table PR13)
1885-1886 Parlament of foules (Table PR13)
1888-1889 Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)
1891-1892 Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)
1895-1896 Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)
1897.A-Z Other works, A-Z
   e. g.
1897.A2 The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)
1898.A-Z Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z
1901 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1903 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
Biography, criticism, etc.
1905 General works
1905.1 Family. Ancestors. Descendants
1906 Relations to contemporaries
1906.5 The age of Chaucer
1907 Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.
1908 Anniversaries. Celebrations
1909 Portraits, monuments, etc.
1910 Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.
1911 Authorship
Sources
1912.A2 Collections
1912.A3 General works
1912.A5-Z Indebtedness to special works or authors
1913.A-Z Influence on other writers, A-Z
1914 Influence on English literature
1915.A-Z Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chaucer, Geoffrey -- Continued
1921
Chronology of works
Criticism and interpretation
1924
General works
Characters
1927
General works
1928.A-Z
Special classes, A-Z
1928.J48
Jews
1928.M45
Men
1928.W64
Women
1931
Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
1933.A-Z
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
1933.A44
Allegory and symbolism
1933.B57
Birds
1933.C65
Complaint poetry
1933.D74
Dreams
1933.E74
Ethics
1933.F43
Feces
1933.F7
Frame stories
1933.G37
Gardens
1933.G45
Geography
1933.G47
Gesture
1933.H57
History
1933.H66
Homosexuality
1933.H85
Humor
1933.I75
Irony
1933.K58
Knights and knighthood
1933.K6
Knowledge, Theory of
1933.L38
Law
1933.M4
Medicine
1933.M96
Mythology
1933.N27
Narration
1933.N3
Naval art and science
1933.O75
Orient
1933.P46
Philosophy
1933.P64
Politics
1933.P79
Psychology
1933.R4
Religion
1933.S24
Saint Valentine's Day
1933.S27
Satire
1933.S3
Science
1933.S35
Sex. Sex role
1933.S59
Social conditions
1933.S73
Speech
Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

1933.T73

Tragic, The

1933.W37

War

1939

Textual criticism, commentaries

Language. Style, etc.

1940

General works

1941

Dictionaries. Concordances

Grammar

1943

General works

Special topics

1945

Pronunciation

1946

Use of words

1948

Syntax

1951

Versification

1954

Dialect, etc.

1955.C

Chaucer - Chro

1955.C5

Chestre, Thomas


Chronicles

Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4

Bok, Thomas

see subclass DA

Eadmer see DA190+

Florence of Worcester see DA150+

Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+

Gervase of Canterbury

see subclass DA

Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+

Gesta Stephani

see subclass DA

Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+

Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+

Jocelin of Brakelond

see subclass DA

Ordericus Vitalis

see subclass DA

Paris, Matthew see DA220+

Ralph of Coggeshall

see subclass DA

Ralph of Diceto

see subclass DA

Richard of Devizes see DA150+
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Chronicles -- Continued
Robert de Monte
see subclass DA
Roger of Hoveden see DA200+
Roger of Wendover see DA220+
Simeon of Durham
see subclass DA
William of Malmesbury see DA190+
William of Newburgh see DA200+

1964
Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
1965.C
Cleanness - Cursor mundi
1965.C6-.C63
Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C65-.C653
Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
1965.C7-.C73
Croxton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
1966
Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
1968.D2-.D3
Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D4
Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
1968.D5-.D52
Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
1968.D6-.D63
Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
1968.D65
Demauandes off Love
Duns Scotus, John
see class B
1968.E3-.E33
Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E4-.E43
Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E5-.E53
Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
1968.E68-.E683
Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
1969
Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
1971
Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
1972.G2-.G23
Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
Gawain-poet
Class here the works treated collectively
For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111
1972.G35
Texts. By date
1972.G353
Criticism
1972.G42
Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
1972.G5
Geoffrey of Vinsauf
1972.G54
Gesta Romanorum
Class here early versions only
For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323
1974
Gildas
Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
1978
Godric
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

1980-1988  Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
1989.G2    Gregorius (Legend)
1989.G4    Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G6    Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1989.G8    Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
1989.H3    Harrowing of Hell
1989.H35   Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
1989.H6    Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
           Henry of Bracton
           see classes J, K
1990.H4    Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H45   Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
1990.H8    Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H     Hig - Huc
1992.H47   Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
1992.H5    Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
1994       Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
           Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
           Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
           Cf. PR2110 Patience
           Cf. PR21111 Pearl
1995.H     Hu - Hw
1998       Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
1999.H8    Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I3    Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
1999.I38   Imitatio Christi
1999.I5    Isle of ladies
2000-2004  James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
2006       John of Sailsbury (Table P-PZ39)
2007.J7    Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
2007.K4    Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
2008       The land of Cokayne
2010       Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
            Texts. By editor or date
2011       Selections. By editor or date
2013       Modern English versions. By translator
            Subarrange by translator
2015       Criticism
            General works
            Including authorship
2016       Textual
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
Criticim
Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2017.A5 Allegory
2017.A53 Ambiguity
2017.A55 Anti-clericalism
2017.A65 Apocalyptic literature
2017.B44 Belief and doubt
2017.D45 Desire
2017.D73 Dreams
2017.E53 England
2017.F33 Faith
2017.F73 Franciscans
2017.G63 God
2017.H6 Hope
2017.I37 Illustrations
2017.L35 Language and languages
2017.L38 Law
2017.M37 Marriage
2017.M8 Mysticism
2017.N38 Nature
2017.P47 Personification
2017.P54 Play on words
2017.P64 Politics
2017.P67 Poor
2017.P74 Prophecies
2017.Q67 Quotations
2017.S24 Salvation
2017.T48 Textual criticism
2017.T53 Theology
2017.W54 Will
2018 Language, grammar, etc.

2019.L37 Lay folks' catechism
2020-2028 Layamon (Table P-PZ33)
2029.L2 Libell of Englishe policy
2029.L24 Life of Christ (Middle English poem)
   Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
2029.L3 Lives of the saints
2029.L5 Lofsong of Ure Lefdi
2029.L6 Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
2029.L7 Lutel soth sermun
2030-2038 Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)
2039.L-M Ly - Ma
2039.M34 Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396
   Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur) -- Continued
Texts
2040 By date
2041 By editor
2042 Selections
Translations
2043.A-Z Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z
Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.
2044 Other. By language
Criticim
2045 General works
2046 Sources
2047 Characters and other special
2048 Language
2049 Authorship
2050-2054 Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)
2056 Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)
2058 Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)
2059.M Map - Marsh
2059.M63 Margaret, Saint. Legend
Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)
see subclasses DA, PA
2061.M Marsh - Merlin
2061.M38 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends
2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend
2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ
2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord
2062 Merlin
2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)
2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England
2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ
Metrical romances
2064 Collections
Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry
2065.A-Z Special, A-Z
2065.A15-.A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A16-.A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A18-.A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A2-.A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A38-.A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A4-.A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.A56-.A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A6-.A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Metrical romances
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.A8-.A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B2-.B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B4-.B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B57-.B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B6-.B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C39-.C393 Cheueulere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C4-.C43 Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C57-.C573 Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C6-.C63 Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E2-.E23 Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E3-.E33 Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E4-.E5 Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.E7-.E73 Erle of Tulous (Table P-PZ43)
2065.F4-.F42 Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.F6-.F63 Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G3-.G31 Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.G4-.G43 Generides (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G5-.G51 Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.G6-.G63 Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
2065.H3-.H4 Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.I5-.I53 Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I6-.I63 Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I8-.I83 Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K5-.K53 King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K6-.K63 King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K65-.K653 King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K88-.K883 Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L19-.L193 Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L2-.L23 Laundel (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L5-.L53 Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.M3-.M33 Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.M5-.M53 Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O3-.O33 Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O6-.O63 Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O8-.O83 Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P2 Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.P4-.P5 Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.R4-.R43 Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R6-.R62 Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R8-.R82 Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.S3-.S33 The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S5-.S53 Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S6-.S63 The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+; PR2065.E3+

2065.S7-.S73 Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6

2065.S8-.S81 The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+

2065.T4-.T43 Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T6-.T63 Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T7-.T73 Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T8-.T82 Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W3-.W32 Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)

2070.M Metr - Mich
2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
2085.M84 Mum and the sothsegger
2085.N35 Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
2085.N4 Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
2085.N59-.N6 Northern homily cycle
2085.N7 Northern passion
2087.N-.O No - Oc

(2090-2098) Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
see PR1992.H47
Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6

2100-2108 Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
2109.O7 The owl and the nightingale
2109.P2 Paris and Vienne
2109.P3 The parliament of three ages
2109.P5 The passion of Our Lord
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

Paston letters
see subclass DA

2109.P56  Patrick, Saint
2110  Patience (Table P-PZ41)
2111  Pearl (Table P-PZ41)

Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+

2112  Peblis, to the play
2113  Pecock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
2114.P4-.P43  Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
2114.P73  Prick of conscience
2115  Prose romances (Collections)
2117  Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
2118.P  Proverbs - Pz
  Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2

Q
2119.Q  Quare of jelsy
2119.Q27  Quatre fils Aimon
2119.Q3  Quatrefoil of love
2119.Q34  Quatrefoil of love
2120.R  R - Richard
2120.R3  Ralph Collier
  Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3
2120.R42-.R423  Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
  Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
2121-2122  Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
2123.R  Rich - Robin
  Richard of Bury see PR1820+
2123.R53  Richard the Redeless
Robin Hood
  Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse

2125  General works
2127  Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
  For juvenile literature see PZ8.1

2129  History and criticism
2135-2136  Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2137.R6  Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
2138.R  Rus - Rz
2139.S  Sai - Sir
  Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
  Saints, Legends of
    see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.

2139.S25  Salomon et Marcolphus
2139.S3  Sawles wards
2139.S5  Scot, Michel
2139.S58  Simonie (Poem)
Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works
Sai - Sir -- Continued
2139.S6  Sinners beware
2139.S8  Sir Patrick Spens
2141  Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
2143.S4  The song against the king of Almaigne
2143.S54  South English legendary
2143.S55  Southern passion
2143.S6  Speculum Gy de Warewyke
2145.S-.T  Spec - Thom
2148.T3  Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)
2148.T5  Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
    Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
    Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+
2148.T7  Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.T8  Tundal's vision
2148.T9  Turnament of Totenham
2148.U75  Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
2148.V2  The vengeaunce of Goddes deth
2148.V3  Virgilius
2148.V5  Visio Pauli
    Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
    Wace see PQ1545.W2
2148.W2  Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W3  William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W4  William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W6  William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W8  Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W9  The woman of Samaria
2149.W  Wom - Wyc
2150-2158  Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
    Cf. Class B, Religion
2159.W  Wyc - Wyn
2163  Wynners and watere
2165  Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
2199.A-Z  Anonymous works, A-Z
    Individual authors and works
2200  A - As
    Ascham, Roger
        Collected editions
2201.A1  By date
2201.A2  By editor
2201.A5-Z  Single works
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works
Ascham, Roger -- Continued

2202        Criticism
2203.A3      Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
2203.A45     Austin, William, 1587-1634
2203.A5      Aylmer, John
2203.A7      Ayton, Sir Robert

Bacon, Francis
For biography see B1197
Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)
Collected works see B1153+

2205        Selected works (English literature)
Separate works
Essays

2206.A3      Texts. By date
2206.A5-.Z29 Texts. By editor
2206.Z3-.Z9  Translations. By language, A-Z
2207.A-Z     Other works, A-Z

2208        Criticism
2209.B14     Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563
2209.B15     Baldwin, William
2209.B2      Bale, John
2209.B26     Bancroft, Thomas
2209.B28     Bannatyne, George
2209.B3      Barclay, Alexander
2209.B4      Barclay, William
2209.B6      Barnes, Barnabe
For dramatic works see PR2209.B6

2209.B8      Barnfield, Richard
2211.B2      Basse, William
2211.B3      Beaumont, Sir John
2211.B4      Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
2211.B5      Bellenden, John
2211.B8      Bodenham, John
2212-2213    Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
2214.B17     Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614
2214.B2      Bradshaw, Henry
2214.B3      Brathwaite, Richard
2214.B4      Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
2214.B6      Broke, Arthur
2215-2216    Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
2217.B5      Browne, William
2218-2219    Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
2220.B84     Bullein, William, d. 1576
2223-2224    Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
### English renaissance (1500-1640)

#### Prose and poetry

**Individual authors and works -- Continued**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author/Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2228-2229</td>
<td>Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2231-2232</td>
<td>Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C2</td>
<td>Cartwright, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C26</td>
<td>Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C35</td>
<td>Chapman, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For his dramatic works see PR2440+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C4</td>
<td>Cheke, Sir John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C6</td>
<td>Chester, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233.C8</td>
<td>Chettle, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2234</td>
<td>Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235.C5</td>
<td>Constable, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235.C7</td>
<td>Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235.C8</td>
<td>Copley, Anthonie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2236.C</td>
<td>Copley - Coryate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2237</td>
<td>Coryate, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2239</td>
<td>Coverdale, Miles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.C5</td>
<td>Craig, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.C8</td>
<td>Cranmer, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.C84</td>
<td>Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2240.D15</td>
<td>Daborn, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2241.D4</td>
<td>Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2242.D19</td>
<td>Davies, John, 1565?-1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2242.D2</td>
<td>Davies, Sir John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2243</td>
<td>Dekker, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For his dramatic works see PR2480+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244.D2</td>
<td>Deloney, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244.D4</td>
<td>Derricke, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2244.D45</td>
<td>Dickenson, John, romance writer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2245-2248</td>
<td>Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2249.D6</td>
<td>Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2250-2253</td>
<td>Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2255-2258</td>
<td>Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2260-2263</td>
<td>Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2265-2269</td>
<td>Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.E15</td>
<td>Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.E2</td>
<td>Edwards, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.E3</td>
<td>Edwards, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.E5</td>
<td>Elyot, Sir Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2270.F37</td>
<td>Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fisher, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see class B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2271-2272</td>
<td>Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2273.F5</td>
<td>Fletcher, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2274-2275</td>
<td>Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2276.F5</td>
<td>Florio, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2276.F6</td>
<td>Forrest, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2276.F7</td>
<td>Foxe, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2276.F77</td>
<td>Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2276.G3</td>
<td>Garden, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2277-2278</td>
<td>Gascoigne, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For his dramatic works see PR2535+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2279.G2</td>
<td>Gifford, Humfrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2279.G4</td>
<td>Googe, Barnabe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2279.G6</td>
<td>Gosson, Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2279.G8</td>
<td>Grafton, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2280.G44</td>
<td>Greene, Robert, 1558-1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2280.G5</td>
<td>Gresham, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2283.H2</td>
<td>Hake, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see subclass DA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2283.H7</td>
<td>Hall, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2283.H8</td>
<td>Hannay, Patrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2284-2285</td>
<td>Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. HX1+ Socialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2287-2288</td>
<td>Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2290-2291</td>
<td>Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2293</td>
<td>Henry VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H2</td>
<td>Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H3</td>
<td>Heywood, Jasper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H33</td>
<td>Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For dramatic works see PR2570+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hollinshed, Raphael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see subclass DA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H5</td>
<td>Holland, Sir Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H58</td>
<td>Hoskins, John, 1566-1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H6</td>
<td>Howell, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H7</td>
<td>Howell, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2294.H8</td>
<td>Hume, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2295</td>
<td>James I of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.J2</td>
<td>James, Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2296.J4</td>
<td>Jewell, John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

90
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2296.J6  Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
2296.J7  Johnson, Robert
       Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
2296.K3  Kendall, Timothy
       Knox, John
       see BR, BX
2296.L24  Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
2296.L27  Lanier, Emilia
       Latimer, Hugh
       see subclass BX
2296.L6  Lindsay, Sir David
       For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
2296.L7  Lindsay, Robert
2296.L85  Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
2297-2298  Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
       For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see
       PR2659.L6
2299.L  Lodge - Lyly
2300-2303  Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2304.L4  Lyly, William
2304.M3  Markham, Gervase
2304.M5  Major, or Mair, John
       Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
       Mennis, Sir John
2308
2311-2312  Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2315.M  Me - Mo
2315.M48  Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
       Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+
2315.M65  Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
2315.M7  Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
2321-2322  More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
       For biography and general works on More see
       DA334.M8
2323.M67  Moulsworth, Martha
2324-2325  Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
       Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
2326.N2  Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
2326.N3  Nash, Thomas
2326.N4  Niccols, Richard
2326.N6  North, Sir Thomas
2326.N8  Norton, Thomas
2326.O5  Overbury, Sir Thomas
2326.O7  Owen, John
2326.O8  Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2327-2328
Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)

2329.P125
Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626

2329.P13
Parkes, William, fl. 1612

2329.P14
Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612

2329.P15
Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643

2329.P2
Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of

2329.P4
Phaer, Thomas

2329.P6
Pole, Reginald, cardinal
  Cf. B, Religion
  Cf. DA, History of Great Britain

2329.P85
Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578

2331-2332
Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

2334-2335
Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
  Cf. D, History (General)
  Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
  Cf. E, History of America

Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3

2336.R4
Rastell, John

2336.R6
Reynolds, John

2336.R8
Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)

2337.R2
Ripley, George

2337.R6
Robinson, Clement

2337.R7
Robinson, Thomas

2337.R75
Rolland, John

2337.R8
Rous, Francis

2337.R9
Rowlands, Samuel

2337.R98
Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531

2337.S2
Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595

2338
Sandys, George

2339.S2
Scot, Thomas

2339.S3
Selden, John

2339.S5
Sempill, Sir James, and Robert

2339.S52
Shepherd, Luke

2339.S54
Shirley, James, 1596-1666

Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2

2340-2343
Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
  For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+

2344.S35
Sidney, Robert

2345-2348
Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)

2349.S3
Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577

2349.S35
Smith, William, fl. 1596

2349.S49
Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636

2349.S5
Southwell, Robert

2349.S7
Speed, John

92
English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
Individual authors and works -- Continued

2349.S74  Speght, Rachel
2350-2368  Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
            Separate works
2355       Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
2356       Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
2357       Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
2358       Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
2359       Shepheardes calendar (Table P-PZ41)
2360.A-Z   Other, A-Z
            Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2369.S47  Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
2369.S5   Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
            Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
2369.S7   Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373  Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
            Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378  Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
2380-2383  Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
2384.T45   Telnay, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47   Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5   Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
2384.T7   Tusser, Thomas
2384.T9   Tyndale, William
            Cf. B, Religion
2384.U4   Udall, John
2384.W3   Warner, William
2384.W5   Watson, Thomas
2384.W7   Webbe, William
2384.W75  Weever, John, 1576-1634
2386-2387  Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
2388.W4   Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
2388.W6   Wilson, Thomas
2390-2393  Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2394.W    Wi - Wo
2395-2398  Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
2399.W    Wo - Wy
2399.W7   Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
2400-2404  Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
2405.W-Z  Wyatt - Z

The drama

            Collections see PR1262
            Individual authors
2417      Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
2419.B2 Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
2419.B3 Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
    For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6
2420-2438 Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
    For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by
    him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted),
    see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is
    mainly credited
Separate works
2425.A-.G A - G
    e. g.
2425.C6-.C63 Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
2425.C8-.C82 Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
2426.H-.K H - K
    e. g.
2426.K5-.K53 A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
2427 Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
2428.K-.P K - P
    e. g.
2428.M3-.M33 Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2429 Philaster (Table P-PZ41)
2430.P-.Z P - Z
    e. g.
2430.S3-.S33 Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)
2430.T6-.T7 Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)
2430.W6-.W63 Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)
2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
2439.B5 Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
2439.B7 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
    Campion, Thomas see PR2228+
2439.C4 Carll, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
2439.C8 Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
    Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
2440-2458 Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
2446.A3 All fools (Table P-PZ43)
2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
English renaissance (1500-1640)  
The drama  
Individual authors  
Chapman, George  
Separate works -- Continued  
2447.C6  
Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)  
2447.E2  
Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)  
2448.G5  
Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)  
2448.H7  
Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)  
2448.M2  
May day (Table P-PZ43)  
2448.M5  
Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)  
2448.M7  
Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)  
2448.R3  
Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)  
2449.R4  
Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)  
2449.S3  
Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)  
2449.T3  
Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)  
2449.T5  
Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)  
2449.T7  
Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)  
2449.W5  
Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)  
Translations by Chapman  
Hesiod  
see subclass PA  
Homer's Iliad and Odyssey  
see subclass PA  
Juvenal's Satire on Nero  
see subclass PA  
Musaeus  
see subclass PA  
2459.C4  
Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)  
2459.C46  
Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)  
2459.C6  
Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)  
2460-2468  
Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)  
2470-2478  
D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)  
2479.D3  
Davenport, Robert  
2479.D5  
Day, John  
2480-2498  
Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)  
Prose works and poetry see PR2243  
Separate plays  
2485.A-H  
By title, A-Hom  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43  
2486  
Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Dekker, Thomas

Separate plays -- Continued

2487.H-.O

By title, Hoo-Olc

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2488

Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

2489.O-.S

By title, Ole-Shn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2490

Shoemaker’s holiday (Table P-PZ41)

2491.S-Z

By title, Shof-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2499.D5

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D7

Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

2499.E4

Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F25

Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F3

Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F4

Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

2500-2518

Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher

Separate works

Bondooca

2505.B5

Texts

2505.B6

Adaptations

2505.B7

Criticism

Chances

2505.C4

Texts

2505.C5

Adaptations

2505.C6

Criticism

Custom of the country

2505.C7

Texts

2505.C8

Adaptations

2505.C9

Criticism

Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant

2505.D3

Texts

2505.D4

Adaptations

2505.D5

Criticism

2506

Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)

Island princess

2507.I7

Texts

2507.I8

Adaptations

2507.I9

Criticism

Loyal subject

2507.L6

Texts
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Fletcher, John
Separate works
Loyal subject -- Continued
2507.L7 Adaptations
2507.L8 Criticism
Mad lover
2507.M3 Texts
2507.M4 Adaptations
2507.M5 Criticism
Monsieur Thomas
2507.M6 Texts
2507.M7 Adaptations
2507.M8 Criticism
Pilgrim
2507.P4 Texts
2507.P5 Adaptations
2507.P6 Criticism
Rule and wife and have a wife
2508.R7 Texts
2508.R8 Adaptations
2508.R9 Criticism
Sir John van Olden Barnavelt
2508.S3 Texts
2508.S4 Adaptations
2508.S5 Criticism
Spanish curate
2508.S6 Texts
2508.S7 Adaptations
2508.S8 Criticism
Thierry and Theodoret
2508.T3 Texts
2508.T4 Adaptations
2508.T5 Criticism
Valentinian
2509.V3 Texts
2509.V4 Adaptations
2509.V5 Criticism
Wife for a month
2509.W23 Texts
2509.W24 Adaptations
2509.W25 Criticism
Wild-goose chase
2509.W3 Texts
2509.W4 Adaptations
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Wild-goose chase -- Continued

Criticism

Wit without money

2509.W5

Texts

2509.W6

Adaptations

2509.W7

Criticism

2509.W8

Woman's prize

Texts

2510.W3

Adaptations

2510.W4

Criticism

2510.W5

Women pleased

Texts

2510.W6

Adaptations

2510.W7

Criticism

2510.W8

Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)

2520-2528

Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)

2529.F7

Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)

2529.G3

Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)

2535-2536

Glaphorite, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G5

Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G6

Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G7

Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)

2540-2548

Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

2549.G5

Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H3

Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H5

Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17

2549.H6

Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H65

Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H8

Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)

2560-2568

Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)

2570-2578

Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

2585.H4

Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2585.H7

Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)

2591.I4

Ingleilend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2592.J45

Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Ben

Collected works

2600

By date

2601.A-Z

Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
  Johnson, Ben -- Continued
2602  Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.
2603  Selections. Anthologies. Extracts
2604.A-Z  Translations. By language
2604.F4  French
2604.G5  German
2604.I5  Italian
2604.S5  Spanish
2604.Z5  Other
Separate works
2605  Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)
2606  Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)
2607  The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)
2608  Catiline (Table P-PZ41)
2609  Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)
2610  The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)
2611  Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)
2612  Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)
2613  Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)
2614  Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)
2615  The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)
2616  The new inn (Table P-PZ41)
2617  Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)
2618  Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)
2619  Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)
T  The silent woman see PR2612
2620  Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)
2621  Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)
2622  Volpone (Table P-PZ41)
Masques. Entertainments
2624.A2  Collected
2624.A5-Z  Special
Poetical works
2625.A2  Collected
2625.A5-Z  Special
2626  Other works
2627  Doubtful or spurious works
2628  Imitations, etc.
2629  Illustrations to the works
Biography, criticism, etc.
2630  Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

2630.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or
author

For sources of literary works see PR2636+

Autobiographical works

2631.A2

Autobiography. By date

2631.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

2631.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2631.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

2631.A5-Z

General works

2632

Special periods of the author’s life

Including early life, education, love and marriage,
relation to women, relation to men, later life

2633

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

2634

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2635

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses.
Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums,
exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR2643

2636

General works

2637

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

2637.3

General works

2637.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

2638

General works

2639

Characters

2641

Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.

2642.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+

2643

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

2644

General works

2645

Dictionaries. Concordances

2646

Grammar

2647

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

2648

Dialect, etc.

2649.K4

Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)

2650-2658

Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

2659.L3

Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

2659.L4  Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L5  Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
2659.L6  Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
2659.L8  Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2659.L9  Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
2659.M3  Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)

Marlowe, Christopher

Collected works

2660  By date
2661  By editor
2662  Selected works. Selections
         Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Separate works

2664  Dido see PR2670.D5+
2665  Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
2666  Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
2668  Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
2669  Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
2668  Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
2670.A-Z  Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

2670.D5-.D6  Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
2670.H6-.H63  Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
2671  Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

2672.A1-.A5  Periodicals. Societies. Serials
2672.A6-Z  Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2673.A3-.A39  Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
2673.A4  Letters (Collections). By date
2673.A41-.A49  Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
2673.A5-Z  General works

Criticism
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Marlowe, Christopher

Criticism -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter Numbers</th>
<th>Authors and Titles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2674</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2675</td>
<td>Textual. Manuscripts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2676</td>
<td>Special</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2677.A-Z</td>
<td>Sources</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

2678 Language. Grammar. Style

2690-2698 Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
2699.M5 Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708 Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
2709.M3 May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2709.M8 Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4
2710-2718 Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
2719.M6 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry
2719.N3 Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
   "Nero" see PR2411.A+
2729.N7 Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
   Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+
2730-2738 Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
2739.P4 Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
   "Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
2739.R8 Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2744 Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
2747.S17 S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
   Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5
2747.S2 Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
2749 Se - Sh
Shakespeare, William

2750 Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints
2750.A01-.A73 Original editions
   Arranged and numbered like PR2801+
2750.B01-.B73 Facsimiles and reprints
   Arranged like .A1-.A73
2750.C01-.C9 Collected reprints
   Arranged chronologically
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William -- Continued
Collected works
2751.A1  First folio edition (1623)
2751.A15  Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A1501-A1540  Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A2  Second folio edition (1632)
2751.A25  Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A2501-A2540  Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A3  Third folio edition (1664)
2751.A35  Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A3501-A3540  Separate works (Table PR3)
2751.A4  Fourth folio edition (1685)
2751.A45  Facsimiles. By date of reprint
2751.A4501-A4540  Separate works (Table PR3)
Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
Bibliography of folios see Z8813
Modern editions
2752.A-Z  18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
2754.A-Z  20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
    Class here editions first edited in the 20th century
Partial editions. Selected works, etc.
    Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
General
2757  Early to 1800
2759  Recent
    By form
2761  Comedies
2762  Histories
2763  Tragedies
    Poems see PR2841+
Selections. Anthologies, etc.
    Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892
2767  Through 1800
2768  1801-
    Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.
2770  Through 1800
2771  1801-
2773  Wit and humor
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Selections. Anthologies, etc. -- Continued

2774
Selections arranged in drama form
Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
Translations
For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays see PR2851+

2775
Dutch
2776.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Poems
2776.X1
Collected poems
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
2776.X2
Selections. Anthologies
2776.X3
Songs
2776.X5
Venus and Adonis
2776.X6
Rape of Lucrece
Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
Sonnets
2776.X8
Collections. Selections
2776.X8A4
Separate sonnets. By number e.g.
2776.X8A4 no. 91
Sonnet number 91
2776.X9
Other

French
2777
Early to 1800
2778
Recent
2779.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Poems
2779.X1-.X9
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

German
2780
Early to 1800
2781
Recent
2782.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Poems
2782.X1-.X9
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

Italian
2783
2784.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2784.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations -- Continued

2785

English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations -- Continued

2785

Russian
For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S3+

2786.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2786.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2787

Scandinavian

2788.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2788.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2789

Icelandic

2790.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2790.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2791

Swedish

2792.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2792.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2793

Spanish and Portuguese

2794.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

2794.X1-.X9
Poems
Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2795.A-Z
Other European. By language, A-Z

2795.C3-.C32
Catalan (Table PR4a)

2795.I7-.I72
Irish (Table PR4a)

2795.S3-.S32
Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)

2795.S33-.S332
Bulgarian (Table PR4a)

2795.S35-.S352
Croatian (Table PR4a)

2795.S37-.S372
Macedonian (Table PR4a)

2795.S4-.S42
Polish (Table PR4a)

(2795.S5-.S52)
Russian
see PR2785

(2795.S55-.S56)
Ruthenian
see PR2795.S76+

2795.S6-.S62
Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Translations
Other European. By language, A-Z
Slavic -- Continued
2795.S7-.S72 Slovak (Table PR4a)
2795.S75-.S752 Slovenian (Table PR4a)
Sorbian see PR2795.S77+
2795.S76-.S762 Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)
2795.S77-.S772 Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)
2795.Y5-.Y52 Yiddish (Table PR4a)
Other languages
2796.A-Z Asia
Arabic
2796.A69 Collected works. By translator
2796.A7A-.A7Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
2796.A9-.A92 Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)
2796.C5-.C52 Chinese (Table PR4a)
2796.H4-.H42 Hebrew (Table PR4a)
2796.K3-.K32 Kannada (Table PR4a)
2796.K6-.K62 Korean (Table PR4a)
2796.P45-.P452 Persian (Table PR4a)
2796.S26-.S262 Sanskrit (Table PR4a)
2796.T5-.T52 Thai (Table PR4a)
2796.T87-.T872 Turkish (Table PR4a)
2796.V53-.V532 Vietnamese (Table PR4a)
2797 Polynesia. Oceania
2798 Africa
2799 American Indian
2800.A-Z Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z
Artificial languages see PM8001+
Esperanto see PM8285.A5+
2800.5.A-Z English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z
Subdivide by special plays
e. g.
2800.5.S7J8 Julius Caesar for Spanish students
Separate works
2801 All's well that ends well (Table PR4)
2802 Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)
2803 As you like it (Table PR4)
2804 Comedy of errors (Table PR4)
2805 Coriolanus (Table PR4)
2806 Cymbeline (Table PR4)
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Separate works -- Continued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2807.A7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Poems

<p>| |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Poems
Special poems or songs -- Continued
2846 Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)
         Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
2848 Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)
2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
         e. g.
2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
2849 Other
Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"
2851 Collected works
2852 Selections, extracts
Special works
         For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see
         PR2750
2854 Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)
2855 Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)
2856 Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)
2857 Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)
2858 Double falsehood (Table PR4)
2859 Edward III (Table PR4)
2860 Fair Em (Table PR4)
2861 Fifth of November (Table PR4)
2862 Locrine (Table PR4)
2863 London prodigal
2864 Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)
2865 Mucedorus (Table PR4)
2866 Puritan (Table PR4)
2867 Sir John Oldcastle
2868 Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)
2869 Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)
2870 Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)
2871 Vortigern (Table PR4)
2872 Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)
         e. g.
2873.P3 Passionate pilgrim
2875 Criticism, etc.
Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
2877 Collected works
2878.A-Z Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z
         Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations -- Continued
2879
Other special works
History and criticism of adaptations, etc.
2880.A1
General works
2880.A5-Z
Special authors
e. g.
2880.D7
Dryden
Translations
Class here studies, etc. only
For texts of translations see PR2775+
2881
General works
2881.5.A-Z
By language, A-Z
2883
Illustrations
For illustrated editions see PR2752+
For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+
For Shakespearean women see PR2991
Shakespeare and music
Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5
Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034
Criticism, biography, etc.
Bibliography see Z8811+
Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+
2885
Periodicals
Societies
2887
American
2888
English
2889
Other
2890
Collected works
2891
Collected prints, etc.
e. g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints
For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929,
etc.
2892
Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
2893
Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare
Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship
General treatises, essays, etc.
Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"
Comprehensive
English
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc.
General treatises, essays, etc.
Comprehensive
English -- Continued
2894  General works
2895  Outlines, primers, etc.
     Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2896  French
2897  German
2898.A-Z  Other, A-Z
2899  Addresses, essays, lectures
2900  General works
2901  Family. Ancestry. Name
2903  Youth. Education
     Love and marriage. Relation to women
2905  General works
2906  Anne Hathaway
2907  London: Creative period
2908  Return to Stratford. Death. Will
2909  Autobiographical and biographical allusions
     Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.
     Cf. PR2848 Sonnets
     Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries
2910  The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England
     Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects
     Relations to contemporaries, etc.
     For literary relationships see PR2952+
2911  General works
2913  Other
     Homes and haunts
2915  General works
2916  Stratford and Warwickshire
     London
2918  General works
2920  Theaters
2923  Anniversaries. Celebrations
     Memorials. Testimonials to his genius
2924.A-Z  Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z
     Cf. PR2930 Iconography
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism, biography, etc.
Memorials. Testimonials to his genius -- Continued

2925  Literary memorials
2926  Poetry
2927  Prose

Iconography
For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928  General works, history, etc.
Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929  Portraits
2930  Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions
2931  General works
2932  Stratford
2933.A-Z  Other, A-Z
2933.F64  Folger Shakespeare Library
2933.G35  Gallery Stratford (Ontario)
2933.H3  Halliwell-Phillipps collections
2933.H46  Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
2933.H52  Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection
2933.L37  Lehigh University, Library. Rare Book Room
2933.M45  Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan
2933.O8  Oxford University
2933.U55  University of Illinois Library
2933.Y34  Yale Center for British Art
2935  Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life
Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship
2937  General works
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy
2939  Pro-Shakespeare
Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates
Baconian theory
2941  Periodicals. Societies. Collections
Controversial literature
2943  Early to 1880
Recent
2944  English
2945  Other
2946  Addresses, essays, lectures
2947.A-Z  Other hypotheses, A-Z
2948  Satire, humor, etc.
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William

Authorship -- Continued
Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures

2949  General works
2950  Ireland forgeries. By author
2951  Collier controversy
         Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources
2952  General works
2952.5  Collections
2953.A7  Archpriest controversy
2953.E6  Emblem literature
2953.M54  Middle Ages
2953.M65  Moralities
2953.R4  Renaissance
2953.W5  Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"
2954.A-Z  Literatures of other countries, A-Z
         e. g.
2954.I7  Italian
2954.S7  Spanish
2955.A-Z  Special authors or works, A-Z
2955.A68  Apuleius
2955.A75  Ariosto
2955.C53  Chaucer
2955.H7  Holinshed's Chronicles
2955.L8  Lyly
2955.M8  Montaigne
2955.O86  Ovid
2955.P6  Plutarch
2955.S45  Seneca
2956  Forerunners
         Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises

Relations to his contemporaries
2957  General works
2958.A-Z  Special. A-Z
         e. g.
2958.B4  Beaumont and Fletcher
2958.J6  Jonson
2958.M3  Marlowe
2959  Allusions
2961  Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation
History of Shakespearian criticism
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
History of Shakespearian criticism -- Continued

2965  General
       By period
2967  17th century
2968  18th century
2969  19th century
2970  20th century
2971.A-Z  By region or country, A-Z
          e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.
          Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of
          Shakespeare's plays
2972.A-Z  Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z
          e.g.
2972.C76  Crosby, Joseph
2972.F7   Furness, Horace Howard
2972.M3   Malone, Edmond
Influence on special authors
          see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT;
          etc.
Treatises, essays, etc.
          Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English
          English
2975  Early to 1800
2976  Recent
2977  French
2978  German
2979.A-Z  Other, A-Z
Special forms
          For criticism of individual works, see the work
2981  Comedies
2981.5  Tragicomedies (Romances)
2982  Histories. English chronicle plays
2983  Tragedies
          Including Roman history plays
2984  Poems
          For the sonnets see PR2848
2986  Philosophy, aesthetics, etc
          e.g. Idealism, naturalism
          Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
          Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
Study and teaching
Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.
Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life
Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only
For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+
Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

General works
Special Groups. Classes
Women
Other, A-Z
Children
Comic characters
Daughters
Fathers
Fools
Girls
Heroes
Kings and rulers
Men
Mentally ill
Midwives
Monsters
Queens
Rulers see PR2992.K5
Satirists
Servants
Tricksters
Villains
Welshmen
Individual, A-Z
e. g.
Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works
Falstaff
Wit and humor

114
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation -- Continued
Technique. Dramatic art
   Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
   Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
   Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism
2995 General works
  Action see PR2997.G4
2997.A53 Allegory
2997.A63 Ambiguity
2997.A8 Asides
2997.C55 Closure
2997.G4 Gesture. Action
2997.I46 Imitation
2997.N37 Narration
2997.O65 Openings
2997.P37 Parody
2997.P6 Plots
   Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.
   Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
2997.P7 Proverbs
2997.P8 Puns
2997.R4 Reported events
2997.S3 Scene structure
2997.S55 Silence
2997.S7 Soliloquies
2997.S75 Sound
2997.S8 Suspense
2997.S87 Symbolism
2997.T5 Time
2997.U5 Unities
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
3000 General works
3001 Philosophy
3004 The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
3007 Ethics
3009 Mythology
   Religion
3011 General works
3012 The Bible
3014 History. Geography
3017 Politics
3021 Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects --
Continued
Sociology
3024 General works
3026 Crime and statistics
3028 Law. Legal knowledge
3031 Education
3034 The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
3036 Crafts. Technical arts
  e.g. Printing
3037 Literature. The classics
Nature
3039 General works
3041 Botany
3044 Zoology. Animals
Science
3047 General works
3049 Mathematics
3053 Astronomy. Astrology
3056 Physics
3059 Chemistry
Medicine
3062 General works
3065 Psychology. Psychiatry
  Including insanity
  Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare’s works
Sports
3067 Sports
3069.A-Z Other special subjects, A-Z
3069.A37 Africa
3069.A38 Aging
3069.A42 Ambition
3069.A425 Androgyny
  Animals see PR3044
3069.A6 Archery
3069.B5 Birds
3069.B58 Body, Human
3069.B6 Books and reading
3069.C37 Carnival
3069.C45 Choice (Psychology)
3069.C53 Conduct of life
3069.C56 Conscience
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.C57
  Constancy
  Contrariety see PR3069.P64
3069.C6
  Costume
3069.D42
  Death
3069.D55
  Dilemma
3069.D56
  Disappointment
3069.D57
  Disguise
3069.D64
  Dogs
3069.D67
  Dreams
3069.D7
  Drinking
3069.E37
  East. Orient
3069.E375
  Embarrassment
3069.E87
  Europe
3069.E92
  Executions and executioners
3069.E94
  Exile (Punishment)
3069.F35
  Family
3069.F36
  Farewells
3069.F37
  Fathers
3069.F64
  Food
3069.F66
  France
3069.F73
  Friendship
3069.H4
  Heraldry
3069.H6
  Honor
3069.H64
  Horses
3069.H85
  Hunting
3069.I57
  Incest
3069.I69
  Iran. Persia
3069.I7
  Ireland
3069.I8
  Italy
3069.L3
  Languages
3069.L46
  Letter-writing. Letters
3069.L6
  Love
3069.M27
  Management
3069.M3
  Manners and customs
3069.M32
  Marriage
3069.M34
  The Marvellous
3069.M43
  Measurement
3069.M44
  Mediterranean Region
3069.M46
  Memory
3069.M47
  Middle Ages
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors
Shakespeare, William
Criticism and interpretation
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.M5  Military life
3069.M68  Mourning customs
3069.N8  Numismatics
3069.P64  Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67  Poverty
3069.P74  Pregnancy
3069.R33  Race
3069.R36  Reconciliation
3069.R4  Repentance
3069.R44  Resurrection
3069.R46  Revenge
3069.R55  Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59  Role playing
3069.R6  Rome
3069.S36  Scotland
3069.S4  Self-knowledge
3069.S45  Sex role
3069.S55  Solitude
3069.S58  Spain
3069.S6  Speech
3069.S94  Swearing
3069.T5  Time
3069.V55  Violence
3069.W37  War
3069.W53  Widows
3069.W65  Wonder
3069.W67  Work

Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

3070  Early works
3071  Recent

Language, style, etc.
3072  General works
Dictionaries see PR2892
Grammar

3075  General works
English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Language, style, etc.

Grammar -- Continued

| Use of words | 3077 |
| Syntax | 3078 |
| Other special (not A-Z) | 3081 |
| Including pronunciation | |

| Versification | 3085 |
| Prose | 3087 |
| Dialect | 3088 |

Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays

General works

| English | 3091 |
| Other | 3092 |

Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays

By period

| Elizabethan | 3095 |
| 17th-18th centuries | 3097 |
| 1800-1950 | 3099 |
| 1951- | 3100 |

By region or country

| Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries | 3105 |
| America | 3106 |
| Great Britain | 3107 |
| France | 3108 |
| Germany | 3109.A-Z |

Other regions or countries, A-Z

| Famous actors of Shakespearian parts | 3112 |
| Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40) | 3135.S3 |
| Sharpam, Edward (Table P-PZ40) | 3135.S5 |
| Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40) | 3137.S7 |
| Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33) | 3140-3148 |
| Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry | |
| Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40) | 3153.S3 |
| Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40) | 3153.S5 |
| Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40) | 3157.S7 |
| Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40) | 3157.S75 |
| Strode, William (Table P-PZ40) | 3157.S8 |
| Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40) | 3157.S9 |
| Suckling, Sir John see PR3718 | |
| Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40) | 3167.T3 |
English renaissance (1500-1640)
The drama
Individual authors -- Continued
3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
3194.Y3 Yarington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Translations from foreign literatures
Individual authors and works
Collections see PN6011+
see subclasses PQ - PT
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors
Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
3300
By date
3300.D00- D99 1700-1799
3300.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3300.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3300.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3310-3314 Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
3315.A3 Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A35 Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A4 Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A45 Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3315.A48 Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
3315.A5 Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3315.A65 Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
Annsbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
3316.A3 Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A36 Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A4 Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A46 Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A5 Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A6 Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A65 Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A68 Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A685 Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.A7 Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B13 Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B17 Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B2 Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B25 Banks, John, fl. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B27 Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B28 Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B3 Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B36 Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3316.B4 Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
3316.B5 Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
Beckford, William see PR4091+
3316.B7 Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3317 Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
3318.B2 Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B3 Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
For collected works see PA27
3318.B35 Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B4 Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B42 Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B45 Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B5 Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3318.B7 Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Blake, William see PR4140+
3318.B75 Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3324.B4 Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
3325 Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
3326.B2 Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
3326.B24 Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B25 Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B3 Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B35 Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B36 Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B37 Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B4 Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B6 Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B9 Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B92 Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3326.B93 Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3327 Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
3328.B3 Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
3328.B5 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
3328.B6 Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)

Bunyan, John
Collected works see BR75

3329.A1 Collected allegorical works
Special works
Divine emblems
3329.D1 English texts. By date
Translations
3329.D4 Dutch
3329.D5 French
3329.D6 German
3329.D7 Scandinavian
3329.D71-.D89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.D9 Criticism
Grace abounding
3329.G1 English texts. By date
Translations
3329.G4 Dutch
3329.G5 French
3329.G6 German
3329.G7 Scandinavian
3329.G71-.G89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.G9 Criticism
Holy war
3329.H1 English texts. By date
Translations
3329.H4 Dutch
3329.H5 French
3329.H6 German
3329.H7 Scandinavian
3329.H71-.H89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.H9 Criticism
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Bunyan, John

Special works -- Continued
Life and death of Mr. Badman

3329.L1 English texts. By date
Translations
3329.L4 Dutch
3329.L5 French
3329.L6 German
3329.L7 Scandinavian
3329.L71-.L89 Other languages, A-Z
3329.L9 Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

3330.A1 English editions
By date
3330.A2 By editor or illustrator
3330.A22 Selections
3330.A25 Juvenile versions
3330.A3 Metrical versions
3330.A33 Dramatizations
Translations. By date
3330.A35 Dutch
3330.A4 French
3330.A5 German
3330.A55 Greek
3330.A6 Italian
3330.A65 Scandinavian
3330.A7 Spanish and Portuguese
3330.A71-.A89 Other languages (alphabetically)
e. g.
3330.A72 American Indian
3330.A75 Hawaiian
3330.A77 Hungarian
3330.A782 Lushai
3330.A83 Polish
3330.A85 Russian
3330.A86 Ruthenian
3330.A9 Criticism
3330.A95 Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works
see class B

Biography and criticism
3331 General works
3332 Criticism
3333.B7 Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B4 Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3334.B7 Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
3334.B8 Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)
       Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4
3337.B5 Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)
3338  Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)
3339.B5 Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C15 Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C2 Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C23 Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C245 Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C3 Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C32 Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C43 Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C6 Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
3339.C97 Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3340-3344 Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3346.C2 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-
       PZ40)
       For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+
       Cf. DA501.C5 English history
3346.C3 Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C6 Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
3346.C8 Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3347  Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)
3348.C13 Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C2 Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C3 Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)
       Clarke, Samuel
       see class B
3348.C65 Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
3348.C7 Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C  Coa - Col
3349.C22 Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3358  Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
       Collected works

124
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Congreve, William
Collected works -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call number</th>
<th>Author(s) and other details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3360.D00-D99</td>
<td>1700-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3360.E00-E99</td>
<td>1800-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3360.F00-F99</td>
<td>1900-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3360.G00-G99</td>
<td>2000-2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369.C15</td>
<td>Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369.C17</td>
<td>Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369.C2</td>
<td>Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369.C3</td>
<td>Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3369.C7</td>
<td>Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3370-3374</td>
<td>Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3379.C3</td>
<td>Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3379.C5</td>
<td>Cowper, Ashley (&quot;Tim Scribble&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3379.C7</td>
<td>Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3380-3384</td>
<td>Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3385.C5</td>
<td>Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3385.C75</td>
<td>Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3386</td>
<td>Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3388.C15</td>
<td>Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3388.C2</td>
<td>Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3388.C25</td>
<td>Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3390-3394</td>
<td>Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3395.D4</td>
<td>Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3395.D43</td>
<td>Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3395.D54</td>
<td>D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3395.D87</td>
<td>Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3396</td>
<td>Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3397.D6</td>
<td>D'Arblay see PR3316.A4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3398.D3</td>
<td>Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3398.D3</td>
<td>Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400</td>
<td>Defoe, Daniel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Works. By date

Seventeenth century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call number</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3400.A1</td>
<td>Robinson Crusoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400.A2</td>
<td>Texts. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400.A2</td>
<td>Abridgment. School texts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400.A3</td>
<td>Adaptations, etc. By author</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Eighteenth century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call number</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3400.A1</td>
<td>Robinson Crusoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400.A2</td>
<td>Texts. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400.A2</td>
<td>Abridgment. School texts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400.A3</td>
<td>Adaptations, etc. By author</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Defoe, Daniel

Separate works

Robinson Crusoe -- Continued

Translations. By language, A-Z

Under each:

.x Translation
.x2 Adaptation

Criticism

Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432

Other works, A-Z

Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders see PR3404.M6+

Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)

Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Letters (Collections). By date

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticism

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Dryden, John
Separate works -- Continued
Dramas, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Other works
By title, A-Esr
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Esa
Essays
By title, Est-Pak
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Palamon and Arcite
Subarrange by editor
Pam-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)
Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)
D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)
Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)
Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)
Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)
Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)
Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)
Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
Fare - Farq
Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)
Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)
Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5
Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)
Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)
Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)
By date
1700-1799
1800-1899
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors
Fielding, Henry
Collected works
By date -- Continued
3450.F00-F99 1900-1999
3450.G00-G99 2000-2099
3459.F3 Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
3460.F Fin - Fis
3461.F2 Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F3 Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F4 Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F6 Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
3461.F665 Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F667 Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F8 Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3461.F9 Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G4 Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3463.G5 Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
3465-3469 Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)
For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5
3471.G3 Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3473-3474 Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
3475.G5 Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3475.G9 Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
3476 Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
3477.G4 Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G3 Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G5 Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3478.G7 Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
Goldsmith, Oliver
Collected works
By date
3480
3481 By editor
3482 Selections
Including collected essays and poems
Separate works
3485.A-D A - D
3485.B4 The Bee
3485.C5 Citizen of the world
3486 Deserted village
3487.D-S D - S
3487.E8 Essays (Collected)
3487.H4 The Hermit
3488 She stoops to conquer
3489.S-V S - V

128
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Individual authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Oliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separate works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S - V -- Continued</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3489.T7 The Traveller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3490 Vicar of Wakefield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3491.V-Z V - Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3492 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3493 General works on Goldsmith's life and writings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3494 General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3498 Language, grammar, style</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3499.G5 Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3499.G7 Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3499.G77 Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3499.G8 Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collected works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3500.A1 To 1800. By date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3500.A2 By date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3500.A5A-.A5Z By editor, if given</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3500.A6-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subarrange by translator, if given, or date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3501 Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3503.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3503.A2-.A29 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3503.A3 General collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3503.A4A-.A4Z Special persons, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3503.A5-Z General works</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3504 Criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.G4 Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.G85 Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.G86 Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.G94 Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.H3 Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3505.H5 Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3506.H2 Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3506.H3 Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3506.H38 Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3506.H388 Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3506.H39 Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3506.H47 Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H67 Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H8 Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H86 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H87 Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H9 Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H93 Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
3506.H94 Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H16 Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H17 Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H2 Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3515.H5 Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3516 Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H2 Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H3 Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H5 Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H65 Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H7 Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H78 Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H8 Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
3517.I44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J3 Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J44 Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J45 Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J47 Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J5 Jerningham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J6 Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3519.J8 Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
3522 Selections
Including essays and poems

130
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Johnson, Samuel -- Continued
3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel
Johnson
Separate works
Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
Idler see PR1365
3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see
DA880.A+
Lives of poets see PR551+
3527 London (Table P-PZ41)
Political tracts see DA507
Rambler see PR1369.R3
3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
Taxation no tyranny see E211
3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
Visit to the Hebrides
see subclass DA
Voyage to Abyssinia
see subclass D
3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3539.L47 Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L49 Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L5 Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6 Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540 Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2 Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245 Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L3 Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L5 Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55 Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L2 Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L3 Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L32 Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L4 Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L43 Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L5 Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L8 Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M13 McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M15 Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M2 Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M3 Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M5 Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
3544 Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
3545.M35 Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M4 Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
3545.M6 Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M8 Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M87 Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M9 Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M955 Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3546 Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
3548.M2 Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M26 Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M4 Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M47 Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M77 Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M8 Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M3 Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M6 Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
3550-3598 Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
3552 Selected works. Minor poems, etc.
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Milton, John -- Continued
3553
Selections. Anthologies
Prose collections and selections see PR3569
3554.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate (poetical) works
3555
L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)
3556
Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)
3557
Comus (Table P-PZ41)
3558
Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)
3559
Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)
Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
3560
Texts. By date
3561.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z
3561.A1
Modern English
Including literal prose
3562
Criticism
3563
Paradise regained
3564
Translations
3565
Criticism
3566
Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)
3567
Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
3568.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3569
Prose works
3570.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3571
Works in Latin
3572.A-Z
Works in other languages, A-Z
e. g.
3572.G7
Greek
3572.18
Italian
3600.M
Min - Mis
3601.M
Mit - Miz
3602.M
Mo - Mom
3603.M2
Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3604
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)
3605.M12
Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M3
Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M5
Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M6
More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M7
More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M8
Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M813
Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M82
Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M83
Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.M9 Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
3610-3614 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
3615.O-P Otway - Parnell
3615.P5 Palkock, Robert
3615.P74 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
3616 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
3617.P2 Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P3 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P7 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P76 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P78 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P8 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
3617.P83 Pennyless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3618.P2 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P3 Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
3619.P4 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P42 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P43 Philips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P5 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P58 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P67 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3619.P7 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3620-3638</td>
<td>Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)</td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3625</td>
<td>Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3626</td>
<td>Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3627</td>
<td>Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3628</td>
<td>Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3629</td>
<td>Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3630.A-Z</td>
<td>Other special works, A-Z</td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3639.P35</td>
<td>Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3639.P4</td>
<td>Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3639.P44</td>
<td>Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3639.P7</td>
<td>Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3640-3644</td>
<td>Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3646</td>
<td>Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3647.P6</td>
<td>Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3648</td>
<td>Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3650-3654</td>
<td>Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3655.Q3</td>
<td>Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3656.R15</td>
<td>Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3657</td>
<td>Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3658.R17</td>
<td>Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3658.R2</td>
<td>Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3658.R5</td>
<td>Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3658.R62</td>
<td>Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3658.R7</td>
<td>Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3660</td>
<td>Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3661</td>
<td>Richardson, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3662</td>
<td>Collected works. By date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3663.A-Z</td>
<td>Collected works. By editor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3664.A-Z</td>
<td>Selected works. Selections</td>
<td>Subarrange by editor, if given, or date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3665</td>
<td>Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3666.A2-.A3</td>
<td>Dictionaries, indexes, etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
Individual authors
Richardson, Samuel
   Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
3666.A31-A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
3666.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
3666.A41-A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
3666.A5-Z General works
3667 Criticism (General and special)
3668 Richardson - Robertson
3668.R3 Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)
3668.R5 Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R18 Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3669.R2 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)
3669.R7 Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3670.R5 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R3 Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R35 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
   Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665
3671.S2 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S3 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S32 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S33 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
   Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+
3675.S Shaf - Shen
3675.S7 Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
3675.S73 Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3677 Shenstone, William
3679.S3 Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)
3679.S5 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3680-3684 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)
3687.S Sher - Sm
3687.S147 Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Sher - Sm -- Continued

3687.S16 Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S17 Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S24 Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S4 Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S5 Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S6 Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S7 Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
3687.S75 Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S Smith, A. - Smith, I.
3688.S4 Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
3688.S53 Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
3689.S Smith, J. - Smollet
3690-3698 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
3699.S2 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S3 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S4 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S7 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
3699.S8 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3700-3708 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

3700 1700-1799
3700.D00-D99 1700-1799
3700.E00-E99 1800-1899
3700.F00-F99 1900-1999
3700.G00-G99 2000-2099

Sterne, Laurence

Collected works

By date

3710.D00-D99 1700-1799
3710.E00-E99 1800-1899
3710.F00-F99 1900-1999
3710.G00-G99 2000-2099

By editor

3711

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

3716 Biography and criticism

137
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3717.S  St - Su
3717.S15  Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S2  Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S57  Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
3718  Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
3719.S  Su - Sw
3720-3728  Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

3720  By date
3720.D00-.D99  1700-1799
3720.E00-.E99  1800-1899
3720.F00-.F99  1900-1999
3720.G00-.G99  2000-2099
3729.S4  Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T115  Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
3729.T12  Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T13  Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T14  Teft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T15  Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T2  Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T4  Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T5  Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T7  Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T78  Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3730-3734  Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
3735.T3  Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T4  Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T5  Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T65  Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T5  Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T516  Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T6  Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T64  Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T7  Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T715  Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T73  Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T74  Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T794  Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
3736.T8  Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.U6  Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3736.U8  Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3737-3738  Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3740-3744
Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)

3745.V2
Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)

3746.V2
Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3747.W35
Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)

3747.W5
Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)

3748.W2
Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)

3748.W45
Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)

3748.W5
Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)

3750-3754
Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)

3757.W2
Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. DA483.W2 English history

3757.W4
Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)

3757.W6
Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)

3757.W7
Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)

3757.W8
Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3759.W2
Warton family (Table P-PZ40)

3759.W3
Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

3759.W5
Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)

3761
Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)

3762.W3
Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W2
Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)

For biography see BX5207.W3

3763.W25
Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W3
Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W4
Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W5
Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W6
Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W75
Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W9
Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)

3763.W95
Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

(3765.W2)
White, Gilbert

Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4

Biography see QH31.W58

3765.W3
Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W4
Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W5
Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W53
Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W5314
Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W5317
Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W535
Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45

3765.W54
Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)

3765.W55
Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3765.W56</td>
<td>Wilson, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3765.W57</td>
<td>Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3765.W6</td>
<td>Wodhull, Michael</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3765.W7</td>
<td>Wolcot, John (&quot;Peter Pindar&quot;)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3767</td>
<td>Wood, Anthony à</td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3768.W</td>
<td>Wood - War</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3768.W33</td>
<td>Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768?</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3768.W4</td>
<td>Woolnough, Henry</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3769.W5</td>
<td>Wotton, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3769.W7</td>
<td>Woty, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3770-3778</td>
<td>Wright, George</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3779.Y4</td>
<td>Yearsely, Ann</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3780-3784</td>
<td>Young, Edward</td>
<td>P-PZ35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3991</td>
<td>Anonymous works</td>
<td>P-PZ28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Table</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4000.A5</td>
<td>Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A2</td>
<td>Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A3</td>
<td>Adams, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A4</td>
<td>Agg, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A45</td>
<td>Aguilar, Grace</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A48</td>
<td>Aidé, Hamilton</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A5</td>
<td>Aikin, John, 1747-1822</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A7</td>
<td>Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A9</td>
<td>Ainger, Alfred</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4001.A93</td>
<td>Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4002-4003</td>
<td>Ainsworth, William Harrison</td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A1135</td>
<td>Akerman, Portland Board</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A115</td>
<td>Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A119</td>
<td>Alexander, William, 1826-1894</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A12</td>
<td>Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A15</td>
<td>Alford, Henry</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A2</td>
<td>Allen, Grant</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4004.A5</td>
<td>Allingham, William, 1824-1889</td>
<td>P-PZ38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4005.A</td>
<td>Ama - Amz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4007.A5</td>
<td>Anderson, Robert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4007.A56</td>
<td>Anketell, John, b. 1750?</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4007.A624</td>
<td>Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4007.A63</td>
<td>Archer, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4007.A65</td>
<td>Argyll, John, 9th Duke of</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

140
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4007.A68       Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4007.A695      Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4010-4014      Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
4015.A4        Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4020-4024      Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
4028.A4        Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92

4028.A6        Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A63       Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A73       Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4028.A8        Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A4        Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A5        Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4029.A83       Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4030-4038      Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
4039.A98       Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4040-4044      Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
4046.A5        Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4046.A7        Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
4047-4048      Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (Table P-PZ36)

Bab see PR4713+

4049.B5        Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B6        Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
4049.B63       Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4050-4054      Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
4056           Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
4057.B13       Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B135      Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B14       Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B2        Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B3        Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
4057.B7        Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
4058-4059      Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
4061-4062      Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
4063.B227      Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4063.B3        Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
4064-4065      Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
4069.B38       Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B4        Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B5        Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
4069.B64       Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4070-4078      Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4070           By date
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Barrie, Sir James Matthew
Collected works

By date -- Continued

4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4070.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4079.B15 Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B16 Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B17 Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B2 Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B5 Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
4079.B6 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
4080-4088 Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33
modified)
Collected works

4080 By date
4080.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4080.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4080.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4089.B45 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4089.B7 Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B75 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4089.B8 Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4091-4092 Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
4095.B Beck - Bedd
4097-4098 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
4099.B12 Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B15 Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
4099.B4 Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
4099.B5 Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
4099.B8 Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
4100-4108 Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4112.B3  Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
          Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
4112.B7  Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
4115     Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
4117.B   Bir - Bla
4117.B37 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
4117.B78 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
4129.B5  Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
4135.B8  Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4136.B5  Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
          For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
          Collected works
4140     By date
4140.E00-.E99  1800-1899
4140.F00-.F99  1900-1999
4140.G00-.G99  2000-2099
4149.B4  Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B43  Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B5  Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
          For biography see DA536.B66
4149.B55 Bland, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B57  Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B6  Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John,1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B8  Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
          Collected works
4150     By date
4150.F00-.F99  1900-1999
4150.G00-.G99  2000-2099
4160.B5  Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B2  Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B3  Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B4  Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4

Braden, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

Brady, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)

Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4

Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)

Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)

Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)

Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)

Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)

Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)

Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)

Including works on the Brontë family

Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)

Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848

Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)

Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)

Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)

Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)

Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)

Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)

Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)

Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)

Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)

Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)

Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)

Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)

Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)

In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)

Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Browning, Robert

Separate works -- Continued
4212  King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
4213  Luria (Table P-PZ41)
4214  Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
4215  Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
4216  Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
4217  Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
4218  Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
4219  Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
4220  Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
4221  Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
4222  A-Z
     Other, A-Z
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4250.B  Browning - Bru
4250.B5  Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4250.B73  Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B  Bry - Buch
4252.B56  Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B7  Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
4252.B8  Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
4260-4264  Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
4265.B6  Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
4266.B  Bud - Buk
4267.B  Bul - Bum
4267.B56  Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
        Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
4268.B  Bun - Buq
4268.B58  Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
4269.B  Bur - Burc
4269.B7  Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4270.B  Burd - Burf
4270.B3  Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B  Burg - Burk
4271.B3  Burgs, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
4271.B38  Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table
          P-PZ40)
4271.B7  Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4275.B  Burl - Burna
4275.B7  Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B  Burnand - Burns
4279.B5  Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
4279.B7  Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
4279.73  Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4280.B  Burns, A.-R.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, A. - R -- Continued
4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
4300 Burns, Robert
Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
Subarrange by place, A-Z
4301 Prose works
Including letters, etc.
4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor
4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
Subarrange by translator
Separate works
4306.A-B By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4307.C By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4313.R-.T By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
4321 Doubtful, spurious works
4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
4323 Imitations, adaptations
4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Burns, Robert
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

4329
Periodicals. Societies. Serials

4330
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345

4330.5
Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
For sources of literary works see PR4336+

Autobiographical works
4331.A2
Autobiography. By date

4331.A3-.A39
Journals. Memoirs. By title

4331.A4
Letters (Collections). By date

4331.A41-.A49
Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

4331.A5-Z
General works

4332
Special periods of the author's life
Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

4333
Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

4334
Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

4335

Authorship
Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
For textual criticism see PR4343

4336
General works

4337
Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

4337.3
General works

4337.4.A-Z
By region or country, A-Z

4338
General works

4339
Characters

4341
Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.

4342.A-Z
Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42

4343
Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

4344
General works

4345
Dictionaries. Concordances

4346
Grammar

4347
Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

4348
Dialect, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4349.B3 Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

4355 Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
4356 Cain (Table P-PZ41)
4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
4358 Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
4359 Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
4361 Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
4362 Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
4363 Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
4364 Lara (Table P-PZ41)
4365 Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
4366 Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
4367 Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
4368 Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
4369 Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
4370 Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
4371 Werner (Table P-PZ41)
4372.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4399.B3 Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
4400-4408 Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
4409.C133 Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C14 Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C2 Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C23 Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4409.C78 Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
4409.C78 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Vouillaume), 1789-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4410-4414 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
4415.C2 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
4415.C7 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4416-4417 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
4419.C5 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
19th century, 1770-1890

Individual authors
Carlyle, Thomas -- Continued

Separate works
- Chartism, see subclass DA
- Choice of books, see Z1003+
- Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
- Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+

Essays

4425.A2
Collected. By date

4425.A3
Minor collections. By date

4425.A5-Z
Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z

4426
Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866;
Choice of books see Z1003+

Latter day pamphlets
see subclass HN

Past and present
see subclass HN

4429
Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
Schiller, Friedrich
see subclass PT
Sterling, John see PR5473.S8
Translations from the German
see subclass PT

4430.A-Z
Other works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4439.C
Carl - Carm
Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3

4443.C6
Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

4451
Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)

4452.C44
Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C47
Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C5
Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+

4452.C7
Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C716
Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C8
Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C17
Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C18
Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C2
Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C21
Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C225
Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C28
Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C29
Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C3
Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C4
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6
Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke)
(Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
Col - Coleridge
Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
Separate works
Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
Poems (Table P-PZ41)
Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Criticism
Special
Other, A-Z
Philosophy
see B1583
Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4499.C5  Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C3  Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C35  Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4501.C4  Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
          Combe, William see PR3359.C5
4501.C53  Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
          Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4
          Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16
4501.C68  Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4502  Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
4503.C12  Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
          Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5
4503.C2  Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4504-4505  Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)
4506.C48  Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
          Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192
4507.C7  Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C15  Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C153  Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
          Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3
(4508.C3)  Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma" see PR9619.2.T38
4508.C4  Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
4508.C7  Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4510-4514  Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
4515.C45  Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
4515.C7  Craige, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
4516-4517  Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
4518.C135  Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
4518.C3  Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C5  Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C53  Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C55  Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C554  Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4518.C7  Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
          Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
4519.C2  Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C27  Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C4  Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
4519.C85  Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4520-4524  Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
4525.C2  Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C3  Curie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)
PR  ENGLISH LITERATURE  PR

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4525.C34  Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C47  Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C48  Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.C5  Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D119  Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1243  Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1247  Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D1265  Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D13  Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D15  Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D2  Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D242  Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D325  Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D35  Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D5  Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D525  Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D534  D'Avigdor, Elmer Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D56  Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
4525.D58  Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
4526.D  Deb - Del
4527-4528  De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
4529.D17  De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D19  Delta (Table P-PZ40)
4529.D3  Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
4530-4538  De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works
4530  By date
4530.E00-.E99  1800-1899
4530.F00-.F99  1900-1999
4530.G00-.G99  2000-2099
4539.D  Deq - Det
e. g.
4539.D5  Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D53  Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4539.D57  D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4540  De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
4541.D9  De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
4542-4543  De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
4545.D  De Vere - Dibdin
4549.D3  Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D35  Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D4  Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
4549.D5  Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4550-4598  Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
  Separate works

152
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Dickens, Charles

Separate works -- Continued
4555 Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
4556 Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
4557 Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
   For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
4558 David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
4559 Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
4560 Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
4561 Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
4562 Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
4563 Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
4564 Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
4565 Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
4566 Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
4567 Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
4568 Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
4569 Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
4570 Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
4571 Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)
4572.A-Z
   Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4599.D4 Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D42 Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-
   PZ40)
4599.D47 Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D53 Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D6 Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+
4599.D66 Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8 Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8 Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
4603-4604 Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
4606-4607 Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
4610.D5 Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
4611-4612 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
   Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2
4613.D2 Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D32 Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D36 Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
4613.D36 Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D4 Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D41 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
4613.D445 Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D445 Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D5 Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued
4620-4624 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
4626.D5 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
4627.D Dr - Drum
4627.D4 Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
4628.D2 Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D3 Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
4640 By date
4640.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4640.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4640.G00-.G99 2000-2099
4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
    Separate works
4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
4663.M By title, Mie-Mik
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Separate works -- Continued

4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)
4665.M-P By title, Mim-Pod

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

4666.A1 Collected
4666.A6-.Z4 Individual, A-Z
4667.P-.R By title, Pof-Rol

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4668 Romola (Table P-PZ41)
4669.R-.S By title, Ron-Sik

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4670 Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)
4672.S-Z By title, Sim-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4699.E5 Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E56 Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E77 Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E78 Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E8 Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)

Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

4699.E835 Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.E85 Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F11 Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F145 Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F147 Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F15 Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3

4699.F16 Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F17 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F173 Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F175 Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F178 Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F182 Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F183 Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F1844 Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F2 Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F4 Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F45 Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
4699.F5 Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper
4699.F9 Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4705.F3</td>
<td>Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F312</td>
<td>Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F35</td>
<td>Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F6</td>
<td>Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F62</td>
<td>Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F63</td>
<td>Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F65</td>
<td>Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F8</td>
<td>Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4705.F9</td>
<td>Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4706-4707</td>
<td>Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4708.F7</td>
<td>Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4708.F75</td>
<td>Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4708.G2</td>
<td>Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4708.G48</td>
<td>Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4708.G5</td>
<td>Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4710-4711</td>
<td>Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4712.G126</td>
<td>Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4712.G132</td>
<td>Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4712.G134</td>
<td>Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4712.G3</td>
<td>Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4712.G6</td>
<td>Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4713-4714</td>
<td>Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4715.G5</td>
<td>Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4715.G53</td>
<td>Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4715.G55</td>
<td>Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4716-4717</td>
<td>Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4718.G4</td>
<td>Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4720-4724</td>
<td>Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4725.G5</td>
<td>Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4725.G7</td>
<td>Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4725.G76</td>
<td>Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4726-4727</td>
<td>Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G112</td>
<td>Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G113</td>
<td>Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G18</td>
<td>Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G2</td>
<td>Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G268</td>
<td>Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G287</td>
<td>Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G3</td>
<td>Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call Number</td>
<td>Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G35</td>
<td>Greer, Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G4</td>
<td>Greg, Percy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G5</td>
<td>Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G54</td>
<td>Gresley, William, 1801-1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G8</td>
<td>Griffin, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G83</td>
<td>Griffith, George Chetwynd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4728.G84</td>
<td>Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G24</td>
<td>Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G3</td>
<td>Grundy, Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G5</td>
<td>Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (&quot;F. Anstey&quot;)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4729.G55</td>
<td>Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4731-4732</td>
<td>Haggard, Sir Henry Rider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4734.H</td>
<td>Hag - Haj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H2</td>
<td>Hake, Thomas Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haliburton, Thomas Chandler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H26</td>
<td>Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H4</td>
<td>Hallam, Arthur Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4735.H7</td>
<td>Halliday, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4737-4738</td>
<td>Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H164</td>
<td>Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H19</td>
<td>Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamilton, Sir William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H23</td>
<td>Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H49</td>
<td>Hannay, James, 1827-1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannay, James Owen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H495</td>
<td>Hansford, L. M. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H7</td>
<td>Harding, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H77</td>
<td>Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4739.H774</td>
<td>Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4740-4758</td>
<td>Hardy, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4741</td>
<td>Collected poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4745</td>
<td>Far from the madding crowd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4746</td>
<td>Jude the obscure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4747</td>
<td>Return of the native</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4748</td>
<td>Tess of the d'Urbervilles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4749</td>
<td>Wessex tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4750.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H2</td>
<td>Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4759.H258</td>
<td>Harkin, Hugh</td>
<td>1791-1854</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H268</td>
<td>Harley, M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H3</td>
<td>Harraden, Beatrice</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H36</td>
<td>Harris, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1822-1852</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H37</td>
<td>Harris, Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H386</td>
<td>Harris, John</td>
<td>1820-1884</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H4</td>
<td>Harrison, Frederic</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H63</td>
<td>Hartley, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H633</td>
<td>Hartley, May Laffan</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H78</td>
<td>Hatton, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H8</td>
<td>Havergal, Frances Ridley</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4759.H9</td>
<td>Hawker, Robert Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4760-4764</td>
<td>Hawkins, Anthony Hope</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4765.H5</td>
<td>Hawtrey, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4769.H14</td>
<td>Hay, Mary Cecil</td>
<td>1840?-1886</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4769.H3</td>
<td>Haynes, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4769.H6</td>
<td>Hays, Mary</td>
<td>1759 or 1843</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4769.H8</td>
<td>Hayward, William Stephens</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4769.H89</td>
<td>Hazleton, Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4770-4773</td>
<td>Hazlitt, William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4777-4778</td>
<td>Hazlitt, William Carew</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4779.H2</td>
<td>Heber, Reginald</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4779.H7</td>
<td>Heinemann, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4779.H8</td>
<td>Helme, Elizabeth</td>
<td>d. 1816</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4779.H9</td>
<td>Helps, Sir Arthur</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4780-4781</td>
<td>Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.A1</td>
<td>Henley, William Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td>Works. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.A2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Selected works. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.A3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetical works. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.A4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.A5-.Z4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.E5-.E53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Essays (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4783.S6-.S63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<pre><code>                                                             | Views and reviews          |
                                                             | Literature see PN710      |
                                                             | Art see ND27              |
</code></pre>
<p>| 4784     |                        |                 | Biography and criticism     |
| 4785.H46 | Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 | | (Table P-PZ40)          |
| 4785.H5  | Henry, James          |                 | (Table P-PZ40)              |
| 4785.H55 | Henty, George Alfred  |                 | (Table P-PZ40)              |
| 4785.H6  | Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- |           | (Table P-PZ40)             |
| 4785.H7  | Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester |         | (Table P-PZ40)             |
| 4785.H72 | Herbison, David       | 1800-1880       | (Table P-PZ40)              |</p>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
Hewlett, Maurice
Collected works
4787.A1 By date
4787.A2 By editor
4787.A23 Selected works
4787.A25-A28 Translations
4787.A3-Z Separate works
4788 Biography and criticism
Hext, Harrington see PR5177
4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4
4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H46 Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H47 Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55
4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)
4793.H Hogg - Holl
4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
4793.H85 Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4794.H Holland - Hood
4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
4803.H42 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H44 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H58 Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)
4809.H17 Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4809.H18 Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H185 Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H2 Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H3 Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
        Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
        Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I I - Im
        Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
        Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
4821.I6 Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J2 Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess
        of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J623 Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-
        PZ40)
4826.J7 Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
4826.J75 Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4827-4828 Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
4829.J5 Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
4829.J62 Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

4829.K65 Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4830-4838 Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works
4830 By date
4830.E00-E99 1800-1899
4830.F00-F99 1900-1999
4830.G00-G99 2000-2099
4839.K15 Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K16 Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K175 Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K2 Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K28 Kenealy, Edward Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K3 Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K365 Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K42 King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K43 King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4839.K9 The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
4840-4844 Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
4845.K5 Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4845.K54 Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4849.K5 Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
4850-4858 Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works
4850 By date
4850.E00-E99 1800-1899
4850.F00-F99 1900-1999
4850.G00-G99 2000-2099
4851 Collected poems
4859.K4 Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K5 Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K7 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.K92 Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4859.L9 Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
  Lamb, Charles
  Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb
  Works
4860.A2 Poetry and prose. By date
4860.A25 Poetry. By date
4860.A3 Prose. By date
4860.A4 Selections
4860.A6-Z Translations
4861 Essays of Elia
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Lamb, Charles -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4862.A-Z</td>
<td>Other works, A-Z</td>
<td>Including separate essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4863</td>
<td>Biography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4864</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L2</td>
<td>Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L33</td>
<td>Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L5</td>
<td>Landon, Letitia Elizabeth (&quot;L.E.L.&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4865.L8</td>
<td>Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4870-4874</td>
<td>Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4875.L3</td>
<td>Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4876-4877</td>
<td>Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L15</td>
<td>Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L17</td>
<td>Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L18</td>
<td>Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L2</td>
<td>La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L3</td>
<td>Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L53</td>
<td>Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L6</td>
<td>Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L7</td>
<td>Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4878.L73</td>
<td>Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L16</td>
<td>Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L2</td>
<td>Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L3</td>
<td>Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L44</td>
<td>Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L53</td>
<td>Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L7</td>
<td>Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4879.L79</td>
<td>Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4881-4882</td>
<td>LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L18</td>
<td>Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L2</td>
<td>Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L233</td>
<td>Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L26</td>
<td>Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L3</td>
<td>Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L4</td>
<td>Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L6</td>
<td>Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L64</td>
<td>Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4883.L8</td>
<td>Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4884-4885</td>
<td>Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4886.L2  Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L25  Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L4  Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4886.L8  Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
4887-4888  Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
4889.L25  Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L28  Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L48  Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L5  Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
4889.L6  Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
4890.L  Lis - LI
4890.L35  Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
          Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
          Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
4890.L6  Livingston, Peter
4890.L8  Lloyd, Charles
4891.L2  Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L4  Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L6  Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L62  Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
4891.L63  Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
          Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
4891.L65  Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4892-4893  Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
4894.L  Lov - Lym
4894.L347  Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
4894.L375  Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
          Lyall, Edna see PR4079.B5
4897.L  Lyn - Lyt
4897.L2  Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
          Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
4900-4948  Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
4904.5  Miscellaneous prose works
4904.8  Poems and plays. Collected
        Separate works
4905  Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
4907  Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
4908  Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
4909  Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
4910  Harold (Table P-PZ41)
4911  Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
4912  Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
4913  Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
4914  Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Separate works -- Continued

4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)

4922.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4950 By date
4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099

4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)

4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)

Class here collected works and special literary works

For biography as a historian see DA3.M3

4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)

4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)

4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M676 McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+

4971.M7 Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)

4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)

4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
4989.M83 McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
4990.M34 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M37 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4990.M38 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
Fiction
Collected. By date
5006.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
Collected. By date

165
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Meredith, George

Separate works
Poems -- Continued

5008.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5010.A-Z
Other works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5019.M8  Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5020  Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)
Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6
5021.M2  Metcalfe, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M3  Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
5021.M4  Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M427  Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John , 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M45  Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M452  Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M465  Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M47  Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M5  Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)
5021.M6  Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)
5022-5023  Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)
5029.M35  Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)
Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see PR4149.B57
5029.M5  Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M62  Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M68  Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927
(Table P-PZ40)
5029.M7  Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M73  Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901
(Table P-PZ40)
5029.M78  Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M787  Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5029.M8  Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5030-5034  Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)
5036.M5  Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M5  Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)
5039.M58  Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
5040-5044  Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)
5050-5058  Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
5050  By date
5050.E00-.E99  1800-1899
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Moore, Thomas
   Collected works
      By date -- Continued
5050.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5050.G00-.G99 2000-2099

Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343
5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)

Morris, William
5070 Collected works. By date
5071 Collected works. By editor
5072 Selected works. Selections
   Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

Poems
   Collected
5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
5078.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose
5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
5081 Translations

Biography, criticism, etc.
5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5083.A5-Z General works

Criticism
5084 General works
5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Morris, William

Criticism
Special -- Continued

Sources

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

Language. Grammar. Style

Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Morratt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Myrtle, Harriet, 1811? 1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)

Cf. B, Religion

Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)

Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)

O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
5115.0275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.03 O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145

5115.034 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.04 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
5115.06 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
5115.087 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)

Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)

5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5130 By date
5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5167.P8  Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
5168.P3  Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5169.P7  Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
          Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
5175.P3  Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
5177     Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
5178.P    Ph - Pi
5178.P37  Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
5185.P    Pin - Piz
5185.P57  Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P2   Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P24  Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P3   Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
5187.P5   Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P15  Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P17  Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P2   Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P25  Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P4   Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P5   Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P7   Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P8   Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
5189.P95  Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P2   Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P3   Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5190.P7   Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
5191     Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
5192     Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
          Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
5193.Q67  Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
5197.Q3   Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
5205.R3   Radcliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
5205.R53  Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R2   Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
5209.R5   Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table
          P-PZ40)
5209.R8   Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R157 Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
5220.R Rep - Rey
5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
                       Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
5226 Richardson, A-Z
5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912
                     (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R3 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R33 Riddell, Charlotte Eliza Lawson Cown, 1832-1906 (Table
                     P-PZ40)
5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
5227.R7 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
5232.R3 Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-
                     PZ38)
5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
                     Cf. B, Religion
5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R2 Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R3 Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table
                     P-PZ40)
5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R3 Rollleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works
  5240 By date
  5240.E00-.E99 1800-1899
  5240.F00-.F99 1900-1999
  5240.G00-.G99 2000-2099

Rossetti, Gabriele
  see subclass PQ

5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
5249.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)
Ruskin, John

5250-5251 Collected works
5250.E00-.G99 By date
5250.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5250.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5250.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5251 By editor
5252 Selected works. Selections
  Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
  Separate works

5254 Arrows of the chace
5255 Crown of wild olive
5256 King of the Golden River
5257 On the old road
5258 Poems
5259 Queen of the air
5260 Sesame and lilies
5261.A-Z Others, A-Z
  The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261
  Aratra Petelici see NB1140
  Ariadne florentina see NE860
  Art of England see N6767+
  Eagle's nest see N7445.2
  Elements of drawing see NC710
  Elements of English prosody see PE1+
  Elements of perspective see NC750
  Elements of sculpture see NC750
  Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+
  Fors clavigera
  see HD8390

172
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Ruskin, John

Separate works
Others, A-Z -- Continued
Frondes agrestes see N7445.2
Giotto and his works see ND623.G6
Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2
Lectures on art see N7445.2
Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229
Modern painters see ND1135
Munera pulveris see HB161
Nature of Gothic see NA440+
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+
Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054
Notes on Turner see NC242.T9
Poetry of architecture see NA2550
Political economy of art see N7445.2
Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7
Proserpina see QK81
Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550
Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4
Time and tide
see HD8390
Two paths see N7445.2
Unto this last see HB161
Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.
5262.A1-.A5  Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5262.A6-Z  Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5263.A3-.A39  Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5263.A4  Letters (Collections). By date
5263.A41-.A49  Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)
5263.A5-Z  General works

Criticism
5264  General works
5265  Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special
5266  Sources
5267.A-Z  Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Ruskin, John
  Criticism -- Continued
5268  Language. Grammar. Style
5271.R5  Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)
5271.R8  Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)
5280-5283  Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)
  Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7
5285.R5  Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R62  Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)
5285.R63  Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-
  PZ40)
5289.S  Sa - Sai
5289.S25  Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S2  St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
5291.S64  St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
5294-5295  Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
5299.S2  Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S217  Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
5299.S354  Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-
  PZ40)
5299.S356  Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
  Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37
5299.S44  Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-
  PZ40)
5299.S5  Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-
  PZ40)
5299.S6  Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
  Scott, Sir Walter
5300  Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
  Novels see PR5317+
  Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+
5301  Miscellaneous prose works
5302  Selected works
5303  Selections and anthologies
  Poetical and dramatic works. By date
    Collected works
      Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date,
        e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott,
          Esq., 1813
5305.E00-.E99  1800-1899
5305.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5305.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5306  Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
5307  Selections. Extracts. Anthologies
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Poetical and dramatic works -- Continued
Separate works
5308 Lady of the lake
5309 Lay of the last minstrel
5310 Lord of the isles
5311 Marmion
5312 Rokeby
5313.A-Z Other, A-Z
Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"
5315 Collections
5316 Selected novels (Collections of three or more)
Selections, extracts see PR5303
Separate works
5317 A - I
5318 Ivanhoe
5319 Kenilworth
5320 K - Q
5321 Quentin Durward
5322 Q - Z
5324 Spurious, supposititious works
5326 Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases
5326.A2 Collections
5327 Dramatizations, etc.
Class here plays founded on Scott's works
5328 Songs and other musical compositions founded in or
taken from Scott's works
Class here texts only
For music, see class M
5329 Illustrations without text
For illustrated editions see PR5305+
Biography and criticism
5330 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
5331 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works
5332 General works
5333 Addresses, essays, lectures
Biography
General works see PR5332
5335 General minor, miscellaneous details
5336 Love and marriage. Relation to women
5337 Later life. Imprisonment, etc.
5338 Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts.
   Landmarks. Local associations
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors
Scott, Sir Walter
Biography and criticism
Biography -- Continued

5339
  Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)

5340
  Authorship
  Criticism

5341
  General works
  Characters

5342.A2
  General works

5342.A3-.A49
  Groups, classes
e.g. Women

5342.A5-Z
  Special

5343.A-Z
  Special subjects, A-Z

5343.A7
  Arts

5343.B52
  Bible

5343.C7
  Criticism
  Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

5343.H5
  History

5343.L26
  Landscape

5343.L3
  Law

5343.L56
  Literature

5343.P52
  Picturesque, The

5343.P63
  Poetic works

5343.P68
  Power (Social sciences)

5343.P82
  Publishers

5343.S3
  Scotland

5343.T7
  Translations

5344
  Textual criticism. Commentaries
  Language. Style

5345
  General works

5346
  Grammar

5347
  Versification

5348
  Dialect

5349.S2
  Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S22
  Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S25
  Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S4
  Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S426
  Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S5
  Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S6
  Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S62
  Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S65
  Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S8
  Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S85
  Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5350-5358 Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
    Collected works
5350 By date
5350.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5350.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5359.S Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.
    Shaw, George Bernard
5360 Complete works and collected dramas
    Subarrange by date
5361 Selections
    Subarrange by editor or date
5362 Translations
    Separate dramas
5363.A2 The doctor's dilemma, etc.
5363.A25 Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's first play
5363.A3 Plays pleasant and unpleasant
5363.A5 Three plays for Puritans
5363.A8-Z Individual dramas, A-Z
Other works
5364 Collected
5365.A-Z Separate, A-Z
5365.5 Adaptations. Paraphrases
    Biography, criticism, etc.
5366.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5366.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
5366.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
5366.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
5366.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
5366.A5-Z General works
    Criticism
5367 General works
5368.A-Z Special, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
5369.S Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
5376 Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)
5377.S5 Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
5379.S2 Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
5397-5398 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-PZ36)
5400-5448 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)
    Collected works. Prose and verse
    Original editions and reprints. By date
5400.E00-.E99 1800-1899
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Collected works. Prose and verse

Original editions and reprints. By date -- Continued

5400.F00-.F99  1900-1999
5400.G00-.G99  2000-2099
5401  Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
5402  Poems
5403  Selections. Anthologies

Subarrange by translator

5404.8  Prose works

Separate works

5406  Adonais (Table P-PZ41)
5407  Alastor (Table P-PZ41)
5408  Cenci (Table P-PZ41)
5409  Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)
5410  Hellas (Table P-PZ41)
5411  Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)
5412  Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)
5414  Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)
5415  Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)
5416  Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)
5417  Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)
5418  Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)
5419  Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)
5420  To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)
5421  Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)
5422.A-Z  Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5449.S18  Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)
5449.S4  Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S5  Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)
5450.S7  Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)
5451  Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)
5452.S19  Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S25  Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S27  Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S273  Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S3  Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S4  Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S5  Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S58  Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S6  Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
5452.S7  Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5452.S74 Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S14 Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S148 Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S15 Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S2 Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S23 Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
       Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
       Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34
5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
5454.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
       Collected works
5460 By date
5460.D00-.D99 1700-1799
5460.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5460.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5460.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5469.S So - Spec
5470.S3 Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S4 Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S44 Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
5473.S6 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author and Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5473.S65</td>
<td>Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5473.S7</td>
<td>Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5473.S8</td>
<td>Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5480</td>
<td>Stevenson, Robert Louis Complete works. Novels and stories, collected Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31 Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see PR5488.A+ Poems and plays, collected see PR5489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5481</td>
<td>Selected works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5482</td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5483</td>
<td>Translations Separate novels and stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5484.A-S</td>
<td>Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43) The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43) The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43) The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43) Catriona see PR5484.D3+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5484.B3</td>
<td>David Balfour (Table P-PZ43) Catriona in English editions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5484.D3</td>
<td>The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5484.F3</td>
<td>The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43) Fables (Table P-PZ43) Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43) Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43) A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43) The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43) The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43) The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43) New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43) More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43) Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43) Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43) Providence &amp; the guitar (Table P-PZ43) St. Ives (Table P-PZ43) The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43) The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43) Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ43) Treasure Island (Table P-PZ43)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Stevenson, Robert Louis
Separate novels and stories -- Continued

5487.T-Z
 T-Z
5487.W3-.W33 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W5-.W53 Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W7-.W73 The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
5487.W8-.W83 The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)
5488.A-Z Other prose works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Including collected essays
5489 Poems and plays
5489.A2 Collected works
5489.A3 Selections
 Including collections hitherto unpublished
5489.B2-.B23 Ballads (Table P-PZ43)
5489.C5-.C53 Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)
5489.U7-.U73 Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)
 For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+
 Collected see PR4783.A4
5490.M6-.M63 Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)
5491 Illustrations, etc.
5492.A1-.A3 Societies, etc.
5492.A5-Z Dictionaries
 General works. Biography
5493.A3 Letters. By date
5493.A35 Vailima letters
5493.A4 Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date
5493.A5 Poems about Stevenson
5493.A6 Prose collections about Stevenson
5493.A7-Z General works
5494 Early years. Education. Home and early haunts.
 Edinburgh days
5495 Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home
 Criticism
5496 General works
5497 Special
5498 Language. Style
5499.S1 Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson
5499.S15 Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S152 Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

5499.S158 Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S174 Stocqeler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S185 Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S25 Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems
5505
5506.A-Z Collected
5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Dramas
5507
5508.A-Z Collected
5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works, etc.
5509
5510.A-Z Collected
5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)

5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

"Tasma" see PR4508.C3
Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6

5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and
Jane Taylor
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
  Collected works. Poetical works. By date
    Original editions and reprints. By date
      1800-1899
      1900-1999
      2000-2099
5551 Selected works. By date
5552 Suppressed poems
5553 Selections. Anthologies
  Separate works and individual poems
5555.A-.E By title, A-Em
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
  5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
  5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
  5557.E-.I By title, Eo-Ic
    Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Idylls of the King. The true and the false

5558.A1 Editions. By date
5558.A2 Selections. By date
5558.A3 School editions. By editor
5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
  5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
    Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
  5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
    Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
  5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
  5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
  5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
    Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
    Guinevere (Table PR8)
  5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
    Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
    Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+
  5559.M3-.M6 Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)
    Nimue see PR5559.M3+
  5559.P2-.P5 Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems

Idylls of the King. The true and the false
Separate parts, A-Z -- Continued

5559.P6-.P9

Pelleas and Et tar e (Table PR8)
Vivien see PR5559.M3+

5560

Criticism

5562

In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)

5563.I-.L

By title, Io-Ln
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5564

Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)

5565

Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)

5566.L-.M

By title, Lod-Mat
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5567

Maud (Table P-PZ41)

5568.M-.P

By title, Mav-Pn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5569

Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)
Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+

5570.P

By title, Pof-Prim
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5571

Princess (Table P-PZ41)

5572.P-Z

By title, Ps-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5574

Adaptations. Imitations, etc.

5575

Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson
e.g. Enoch Arden

5576

Songs and other works to which music has been
composed

5577

Illustrations without text of works
For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+

5599.T2

Tennyson, Frederick

5600-5648

Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

5605.A

By title, A-Ac
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5606

Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)

5607.A-.B

By title, Ae-Baq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5608

Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)

5609.B

By title, Bas-Bn
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5610

Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)

5611.B-.H

By title, Bp-Hg
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

5612 History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)
5613.H.-N By title, Hit-Nd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5614 Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)
5615.N.-P By title, Nf-Pd
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5616 Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)
5617.P.-V By title, Pf-Vam
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5618 Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)
5619.V By title, Vao-Viq
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5620 Virginians (Table P-PZ41)
5621.V-Z By title, Vis-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
5649.T35 Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T4 Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)
5649.T6 Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)
5650-5651 Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
5652.T28 Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
5652.T5 Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
5653.T Thomson, A - Thomson, James
5655-5659 Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)
5670.T5 Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T6 Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
5670.T8 Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T2 Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T24 Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T245 Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T2485 Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T25 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T26 Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T4 Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T5 Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T6 Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T8 Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
5671.T85 Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T5 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
5674.T54 Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermy), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
5680-5688 Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors
Trollope, Anthony
Collected works -- Continued

5680 By date
5680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
5680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5699.T3 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T32 Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T4 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T45 Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T453 Trueba y Cosio, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T46 Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T5 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T7 Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
5700.T Tus - Tz
Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3

5701.U U
5703.V V
5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
5705.W Waa - Wac
5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W3 Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W59 Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
5724.W Ward - Warren
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ward - Warren -- Continued

5724.W14 Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table TABLE P-PZ40)
5724.W6 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
5724.W87 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
5760-5764 Watts-Denton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
5765.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
  Collected works

5770
  By date
5770.F00-.F99 1900-1999
5770.G00-.G99 2000-2099
5779.W3 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
(5780-5784) Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
  see PR6045.E95
5788.W4 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W3 Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
5789.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
  White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
5790-5794 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
5795.W White, H.-Whitez
5795.W45 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W7 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W8 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
5795.W85 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W Whif - Whx
5797.W54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
5799.W Whya - Whys
5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors -- Continued

5808.W3  Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
5809  Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
      Wilde, Oscar
5810  Complete works
5811  Selected works. By date
5812  Selections. Anthologies. By editor
      Subarrange by translator
5814  Collected poems. By date
5815  Collected dramas. By date
5816  Collected prose works. By date

Separate works

5818.A7-.A73  Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B2-.B23  Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
5818.B4-.B43  Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
      Children in prison
      see subclass HV
5818.D3-.D33  De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D5-.D53  Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
5818.D8-.D83  Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H2-.H23  Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
5818.H6-.H63  House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I2-.I23  Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
5818.I4-.I45  Importance of being earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
5818.I7-.I73  Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L2-.L23  Lady Windemere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
5818.L6-.L63  Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
5818.P2-.P23  Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
5819  Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
      Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
5820.R2-.R23  Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
5820.R67-.R673  Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
5820.S2-.S23  Salome (Table P-PZ43)
      Soul of man under socialism
      see subclass HX
5820.S6-.S63  Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
5820.V3-.V33  Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
5820.W5-.W53  Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
5821  Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations
      Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the
case may be
      Class illustrated editions with other editions
      Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar
Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5822.A2-.A5</td>
<td>Periodicals. Societies. Serials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5822.A6-Z</td>
<td>Dictionaries, indexes, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5823.A3-.A39</td>
<td>Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5823.A4</td>
<td>Letters (Collections). By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5823.A41-.A49</td>
<td>Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5823.A5-Z</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cuts on Criticism

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5824</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5825</td>
<td>Textual. Manuscripts, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5826</td>
<td>Special Sources</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5827.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5828 Language. Grammar. Style

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cutter number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5829.W</td>
<td>Wilde - William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5834.W47</td>
<td>Williams, John (&quot;Anthony Pasquin&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5834.W5</td>
<td>Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5834.W53</td>
<td>Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5834.W6</td>
<td>Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5834.W8</td>
<td>Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5834.W9</td>
<td>Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5835-5838</td>
<td>Wilson, John (&quot;Christopher North&quot;) (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5839.W4</td>
<td>Winchelsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5840.W2</td>
<td>Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5841.W65</td>
<td>Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5841.W7</td>
<td>Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cf. B. Religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5841.W8</td>
<td>Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5842.W8</td>
<td>Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5842.W92</td>
<td>Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5842.W95</td>
<td>Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5842.W97</td>
<td>Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5843.W5</td>
<td>Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A3</td>
<td>Selected works. Selections. By date.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A6-.A79</td>
<td>Separate works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A8</td>
<td>Journal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5849.A85</td>
<td>Letters</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

- Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855 -- Continued
- Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Prose works

- Separate poetical works

- Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)
- Excursion (Table P-PZ41)
- Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)
- Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)
- Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)
- Prelude (Table P-PZ41)
- Recluse (Table P-PZ41)

Cf. PR5858 Excursion
Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere
Cf. PR5864 Prelude

- Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
- White Doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)
- Separate prose works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- Spurious works

- Works edited by William Wordsworth

  e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther

- Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
- Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
- Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
- Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Yeats, William Butler

Collected works

- Comprehensive. By date
- By editor
- Poems

  Including poetical plays

- Plays (Prose or verse)
- Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.

By editor see PR5900.A2

- Selected works. Selections

  Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler -- Continued

   Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5905 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
Illustrations
   Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
   Class illustrated editions with other editions
   Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.


5906.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5906.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5906.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

5906.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

5906.A5-Z General works

Criticim

5907 General works

5908.A-Z Special, A-Z
   For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
   For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-
   PZ32 17

5908.L33 Language

5908.S8 Style

5909.Y4 Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

5909.Y45 Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881
   (Table P-PZ40)

5910-5914 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)

5915.Y-Z Yonge - Zangwill
   Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48

5920-5924 Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)

5925.Z Zangwill - Zz

5990 Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890,
flourishing after 1900

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection
see PZ3+

6000 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

191
1900-1960
Individual authors -- Continued

6001.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6001.B38</td>
<td>Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.B6</td>
<td>Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.D3</td>
<td>Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.L4</td>
<td>Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.R77</td>
<td>Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arnim, Mary Annette, grafin von see PR6035.U8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.R79</td>
<td>Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.S37</td>
<td>Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.S42</td>
<td>Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.S44</td>
<td>Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.S5</td>
<td>Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.S42</td>
<td>Ashton, Winifred (&quot;Clemence Dane&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.S5</td>
<td>Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.U27</td>
<td>Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.U3</td>
<td>Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6001.U4</td>
<td>Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6003.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6003.A2</td>
<td>B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A4</td>
<td>Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A525</td>
<td>Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929- see PR6052.A486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A544</td>
<td>Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A65</td>
<td>Barber, Margaret Fairless (&quot;Michael Fairless&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A67</td>
<td>Baring, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A686</td>
<td>Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6003.A74</td>
<td>Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1900-1960
Individual authors
B -- Continued

6003.A96 Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.A986 Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E264 Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
6003.E3 Bax, David (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E3 Beeching, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E4 Beetham, Max (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E415 Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E42 Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E45 Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
6003.E45 Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
6003.E45 Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E6 Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E66 Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7 Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E7247 Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.E73 Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)
6003.I73 Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
6003.I73 Bey, Paul see PR6007.O88
6003.I75 Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L24 Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L3 Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L3 Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.L58 Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O613 Bodin, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
6003.O613 Borneman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O67 Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
6003.O74 Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R326 Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see PR6017.S5
6003.R326 Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
6003.R4326 Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
6003.R4326 Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
6003.R4 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6003.R4 Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
6003.U13 Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U13 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U13 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U23 Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673
6003.U23 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors

B -- Continued

6003.U45
Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see PR6005.O3895
Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62
Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58
Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778

6003.U64
Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7
Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943

6005.A-Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6005.A225
Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A245
Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A414
Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26
6005.A46
Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A486
Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
6005.A53
Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
6005.A8
Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
6005.A9
Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
6005.H25
Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
6005.H323
Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H52
Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H56
Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.H66
Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L3115
Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L77
Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.L845
Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O15
Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
6005.O3
Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O33
Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O368
Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O3895
Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors

C -- Continued

Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935
6005.O3935
Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O4
Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
6005.O635
Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O69
Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O7
Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O79
Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O82
Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O855
Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R517
Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R55
Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R58
Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
6005.R67
Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R673
Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
6005.R694
Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U5
Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U527
Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
6005.U773
Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A-Z
D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
6007.A522
D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
6007.A7
Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8
Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
6007.A95
Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
6007.E3
De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33
De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
6007.E5
DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93

195
1900-1960
Individual authors

D -- Continued

6007.I35 Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
6007.035 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.085 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.086 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.0864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
6007.088 Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.08918 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O35 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O86 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O88 Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.O8918 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U558 Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
6009.A-Z E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
6009.D58 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
6009.D63 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
6009.L8 Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
6009.R8 Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
6009.T4 Evans, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
6009.T5 Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544
6011.A-Z F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
6011.A83 Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
6011.D63 Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
6011.E64 Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
6011.E49 Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
6011.F74 Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
F -- Continued
Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
Graville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors

G -- Continued

6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.U52 Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33

6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517

6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673

6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901-
(Table P-PZ40)
6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)

Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64

6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)

Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832
6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
1900-1960
Individual authors
H -- Continued
  Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
  Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
  Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
  Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
  Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
  Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
  Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
  Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
  Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
  Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
  Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
  Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
  Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
  Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
  Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466
  Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79
  Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
  Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
  Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
  Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
  James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
  Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
  Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
  Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
  Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
  Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397
  Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
  Separate works}

---

J

---

Separate works

---

199
Individual authors

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works -- Continued

Finnegans wake

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span.

Selections. By date

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.

Individual books. By date


Individual notebooks

Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection.

VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

VI. B. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

VI. C. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5
1900-1960
Individual authors
J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Finnegans wake
The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")
Individual notebooks -- Continued
6019.O9F53
VI. D. By date
Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9U4-.O9U79
Ulysses
The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9U42
Selections. By date
Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422
Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423
Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
Galley proofs ("Placards")
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424
Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17
Page proofs
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

201
1900-1960

Individual authors

J
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Separate works
Ulysses
Page proofs -- Continued

6019.O9U425

Individual episodes
Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6021.A-Z

K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33
Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E468
Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I298
Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

6021.L6
Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)

6021.N47
Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.O9U425
Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56

6023.A-Z

L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218

6023.A93
Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
(6023.E15)
Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
see PR9199.3.L367

6023.E46
Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E75
Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E833
Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E875
Leverson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E9243
Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E96
Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95

6023.I58
Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

6023.L47
Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47

6023.O15
Locke, William J. (Table P-PZ40)

6023.O35
Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

202
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Table(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6023.O66</td>
<td>Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6023.O897</td>
<td>Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6023.O95</td>
<td>Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6023.U24</td>
<td>Lucas, Edward V.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6023.Y6</td>
<td>Lyttelton, Edith</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**  

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
- MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
- McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
- McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
- Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
- MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
- MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
- McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
- Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
- Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
- Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
- Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
- Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
- Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
- Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
- Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
- Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
- Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
- Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
- Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
1900-1960
Individual authors

M -- Continued

6025.A77 Masefield, John (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A79 Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A84 Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A86 Maughan, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A93 Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A98 Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
6025.E7 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.E8 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I3 Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I65 Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I847 Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Moe, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
6025.O4 Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O44 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O58 Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
6025.U675 Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
6025.U6967 Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.U74 Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
6027.A-Z N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
6027.A735 Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
6027.E78 Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
6027.I37 Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
6027.I6 Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name and Dates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6027.O54</td>
<td>Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6027.O8</td>
<td>Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.C33</td>
<td>O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.C57</td>
<td>O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.D52</td>
<td>O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.D58</td>
<td>O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.G4</td>
<td>Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.H26</td>
<td>Ó hAodha, Tomás (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.K36</td>
<td>O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.K4</td>
<td>O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.L4</td>
<td>Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.L44</td>
<td>O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olivia see PR6003.U64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.M78</td>
<td>O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.N54</td>
<td>Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.N56</td>
<td>O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.P5</td>
<td>Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.R25</td>
<td>Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.R45</td>
<td>O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.R8</td>
<td>Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6029.X4</td>
<td>Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6031.A-Z</td>
<td>Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6031.A4</td>
<td>Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6031.A49</td>
<td>Pargeiter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6031.A93</td>
<td>Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6031.E4</td>
<td>Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors

P -- Continued

Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218

Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)

Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

Including works on the Powys family

Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)

Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula

Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517
Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518
Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517

Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66

Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58

Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
R -- Continued

6035.O56
Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96

6035.O669
Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864

6035.U7
Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)

6035.U8
Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697

6037.A-Z
S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6037.A35
Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
Saki see PR6025.U675
Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43

6037.A96
Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.C37
Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.C9
Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65

6037.E12
Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77

6037.H29
Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.H3315
Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)

6037.H333
Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.H524
Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54

6037.I88
Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.L33
Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58

6037.M35
Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518

6037.M425
Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)

6037.M43
Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58

6037.M5
Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.M56
Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)

6037.M57
Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833

6037.O6
Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

6037.O843
Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
S -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Code</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Mentioned in</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6037.P65</td>
<td>Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John)</td>
<td>1907-1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T15</td>
<td>Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere)</td>
<td>1863-1951</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanton, Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6003.E264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T19</td>
<td>Starkey, James</td>
<td>1879-1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T25</td>
<td>Stead, William Force</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T4</td>
<td>Stephens, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T453</td>
<td>Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn)</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stern, Gladys Bertha</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td>see PR6037.T453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stern, Gladys Bronwyn</td>
<td>1890-</td>
<td>see PR6037.T453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T466</td>
<td>Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh</td>
<td>1906-</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T617</td>
<td>Stoker, Bram</td>
<td>1847-1912</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T758</td>
<td>Strang, William</td>
<td>1859-1921</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T778</td>
<td>Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles)</td>
<td>1884-1964</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T8</td>
<td>Street, George Slythe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T875</td>
<td>Stuart, Francis</td>
<td>1902-</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T95</td>
<td>Stuart, George</td>
<td>1863-1927</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6037.T875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.T96</td>
<td>Styles, Showell</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.U95</td>
<td>Sutro, Alfred</td>
<td>1863-1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6037.Y4</td>
<td>Symonds, Emily Morse</td>
<td>d. 1936</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.A-Z</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura)</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR9499.3.T34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tate, Ellalice, 1906-</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6015.I3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tennant, Kylie, 1912-</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6919.3.T4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6025.A2547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thompson, China</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6023.E96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.H725</td>
<td>Thomson, George Malcolm</td>
<td>1899-</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.H9</td>
<td>Thurston, Ernest Temple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.H95</td>
<td>Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.H975</td>
<td>Thwaite, John</td>
<td>1873-1941</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PR6031.A93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.O26</td>
<td>Todd, Ruthven, 1914-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.O35</td>
<td>Tomlinson, Henry Major</td>
<td>1873-1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.R23</td>
<td>Tracy, Louis</td>
<td>1863-1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Traherne, Michael</td>
<td>1905-1990</td>
<td>see PR6003.A2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.R47</td>
<td>Trevelyan, George Macaulay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.R48</td>
<td>Trevelyan, Robert Calverley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6039.R518</td>
<td>Trevor, Elleston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1900-1960
Individual authors

T -- Continued
Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13

6041.A-Z
U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56
Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

6043.A-Z
V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A-Z
W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3
(W6045.A32)
Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
see PR5708.W514
Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
Warrier, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of
(6045.E53)
Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
1900-1960
Individual authors
W -- Continued

[Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43]

Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629

Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950,
flourishing after 1960
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection
see PZ4

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first
word of phrase, A-Z
Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439
1961-2000 -- Continued

Individual authors
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z

A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.I65
Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

6051.L52
Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38

Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6051.L5395
Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6051.N62
Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428

6051.R46
Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)

Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25

Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55

6051.S45
Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)

Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45

Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533

Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43

Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

6051.T5
Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A-Z

B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486
Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

6052.A57
Banville, John

6052.A623
Barber, John Lysberg Nöel see PR6052.A623

6052.A7175
Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453

Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453

6052.A764
Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)

Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56

(6052.E196)
Beaton, M.C.

see PR6053.H4535

6052.E533
Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8

Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94

Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908-

see PR6053.L283

Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57

6052.L25
Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

6052.L3423
Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000

Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B -- Continued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caillou, Alan, 1914-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1961-2000
Individual authors
C -- Continued

6053.L38  Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6053.L42  Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O452  Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66
6053.O452  Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57
6053.O452  Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O452  Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
6053.O452  Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452
6053.O452  Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485
6053.O525  Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O75  Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O75  Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
6053.O74  Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57
6053.O74  Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
6053.O965  Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6053.R63  Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535
6053.R63  Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
6053.R63  Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
6053.R63  Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A7265
6053.R63  Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
6053.R63  Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z  D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6054.A-Z  Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
6054.A-Z  Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
6054.A-Z  Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62
6054.E475  Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
6054.E475  DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
6054.E475  Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9
6054.E9  Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.E9  Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
6054.E9  Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
6054.E9  Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9
6054.R25  Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.R785  Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6054.U56  Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
6055.A-Z  E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6055.C33  Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
6055.C33  Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926
6055.G324  Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
1961-2000
Individual authors

E -- Continued

6055.G55
Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589

6055.V13
Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6055.V3
Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6056.A-Z
F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675

6056.O684
Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert

6056.O692
Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David

6056.O6926
Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485

6056.R285
Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6056.R286
Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)

6056.R4
Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)

6056.R45
Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

6057.A-Z
G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56

6057.A728
Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473

6057.I538
Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538

6057.I574
Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

6057.I88
Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83

214
1961-2000

Individual authors

G -- Continued

6057.O714
Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
Grant, David see PR6070.H56

6057.R29
Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33

6057.R33
Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6057.R55
Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

6058.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945

6058.A58
Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)

6058.A617
Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6058.A6886
Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477

6058.E23
Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26

6058.I343
Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

6058.I448
Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)

6058.I5
Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175

6058.O82
Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

6058.O83
Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375

215
1961-2000
Individual authors

H -- Continued

6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

6059.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28

6060.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98
Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54

6060.A453 James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Margaret see PR6052.E533

6060.E43 Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
6060.0389 Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E26 Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638
Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75
Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52
Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9

6061.E57 Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E66 Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
6061.E675 Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6061.I45 King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6061.N6 Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
6062.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9

6062.A47 Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54
Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43
Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859

6062.A778 Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
6062.E33 Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86

216
1961-2000
Individual authors
L -- Continued
Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589
Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38
Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423
Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347

M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
McCarty, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

217
1961-2000
Individual authors
M -- Continued
Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965
6064.A-Z
N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6064.A54
Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
Neville, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54
6064.E83
Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4
6065.A-Z
O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6065.C34
O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714
6065.E9
Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
6066.A-Z
P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6066.A84
Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343
Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343
Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9
6066.E496
Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, David see PR6069.T15
6067.A-Z
Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6067.U347
Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)
6068.A-Z
R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
6068.E63
Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
218
1961-

Individual authors

R

Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354
Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77
Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846
Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835
Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827

6068.O827
Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O835
Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O846
Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)

Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6068.O98
Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)

Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

6069.A-Z
S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6069.A42
Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.A94
Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347

6069.C586
Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

6069.C589
Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)

6069.H28
Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

6069.H375
Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553

6069.I4
Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833

6069.O43
Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

6069.T13
St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)

6069.T15
St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)

6069.T177
Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177

6069.T428
Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.T4467
Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
1961-2000
Individual authors
S -- Continued
Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see PR6108.E565
Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25
T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73
U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285
V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42
Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385
1961-
Individual authors

6073.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6073.A354 Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4
Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
6073.A4198 Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84
6073.A72265 Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see
Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)
Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6
6073.E373 Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.H544 Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544
6073.I244 Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I4323 Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I439 Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638
6073.I49 Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I553 Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)
6073.I56 Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.O63 Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
6073.R488 Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)
6073.R54 Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
6073.Y73 Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)
6074.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6075.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893
Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689
6076.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

6100 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6101.A-Z
A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6102.A-Z
B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z
C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6103.O69

6104.A-Z
D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6104.A86

6105.A-Z
E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z
F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z
G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

6107.I46

6108.A-Z
H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Henry, James
This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton
For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6108.E565

6109.A-Z
I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z
J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.A-Z
K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

222
Individual authors -- Continued

L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675
More, Clay see PR6119.O675

N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece
For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46
For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77

Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Karen Gillece under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86

Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)

T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
2001-
Individual authors -- Continued

6123.A-Z
W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.E225
Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)

6124.A-Z
X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6125.A-Z
Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6126.A-Z
Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of
the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions,
islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of
the British Isles
For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of
Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx,
Cornish) see PB1+
For English provincial and other local dialect literature see
PE1701+
For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+
For English literature outside of the British Isles see
PR9080+
For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England
Counties, regions, islands, etc.
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise
specified

8309.A-C
A - C
8310-8326
Cornwall (Table PR2)
8329.C-D
C - D
8330-8346
Devonshire (Table PR2)
8349.D-K
D - K
8350-8366
Kent (Table PR2)
8369.K-L
K - L
8370-8386
Lancashire (Table PR2)
8389.L-Y
L - Y
8400-8416
Yorkshire (Table PR2)
8430-8446
Channel Islands (Table PR2)
8450-8466
Man (Table PR2)
8469.A-Z
Other, A-Z

Places
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

England

Places -- Continued

8470-8486 London (Table PR2)
8489.A-Z Other, A-Z

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism

8490 General
8491 Poetry
8492 Drama
8493 Prose
(8494) Folk literature
  see subclass GR

Collections

8495 General
8496 Poetry
8497 Drama
8498 Prose
(8499) Folk literature
  see subclass GR

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8500 Periodicals
(8501) Yearbooks
  see PR8500
8502 Societies
8503 Congresses
8503.5 Museums. Exhibitions

Collection works (nonserial)

8504 Several authors
8505 Individual authors
8506 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8508 General works

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8509.4 Collective
8509.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8510 Early works
8511 General works
8512 Textbooks
8513 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
8514 Addresses, essays, lectures
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
   History
      General works -- Continued
      Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
   8517
   8518 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
      Relation to other literatures
   8519 General works
   8520 Translations (as a subject)
   8521 Foreign authors (General)
   8522.A-Z Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
      Subjects, A-Z
         For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
      Classes, A-Z
         For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+
      Individual characters, A-Z
         For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+
   8527 Biography
      Collective
         By period see PR8535+
      Individual
         see numbers for individual authors or works under
         English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.
   8529 Memoirs, letters, etc.
   8531 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
   8533 Women authors. Literary relations of women
   8534.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
      For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+
      By period
   8535 Origins
   8538 Medieval
      General works
   8539 Addresses, essays, lectures
   8540 Special subjects (not A-Z)
      Modern
      Renaissance
         General works
      8544 Addresses, essays, lectures
      8545 Special subjects (not A-Z)
      16th-18th century
      8547 General works
      8548 Addresses, essays, lectures
      8549 Special subjects (not A-Z)
      19th century
      8550 General works
      8551 Addresses, essays, lectures
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism
By period
Modern
19th century -- Continued
8552 Special subjects (not A-Z)
20th century
8553 General works
8554 Addresses, essays, lectures
8555 Special subjects (not A-Z)
21st century
8556 General works
8557 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Poetry
8561 General works
Medieval see PR8538+
Modern
8567 16th-18th century
8569 (18th and) 19th century
8571 20th century
8572 21st century
Special forms or subjects
8577 Epic
8579 Lyric
8580 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
8581.A-Z Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+
Drama
8583 General works
8585 Early to 1800
8587 19th century
8589 20th century
8590 21st century
8593.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
8595.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+
Prose. Fiction
8597 General works
8599 Early to 1800
8601 19th century
8603 20th century
8603.2 21st century
8604 Short stories
8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Scotland
History and criticism -- Continued
Other forms
8609 Oratory
8610 Diaries
8611 Letters
8613 Essays
8615 Wit and humor
8617 Miscellaneous
Folk literature
(8621) General works
  see subclass GR
(8622) Collections
  see subclass GR
Special
8623.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
  Drama
8624 Chapbooks
8624.A2 Collections
8625 Juvenile literature (General)
  For special genres, see the genre
Collections
8630 Periodicals
8633 Comprehensive collections
8635 Selections. Anthologies
8636.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
8636.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
By period
8640 Medieval
8641 16th-18th centuries
8643 19th century
8644 20th century
8645 21st century
Local see PR8691+
Poetry
8648 Periodicals
8650 Comprehensive collections
8651 Selections. Anthologies
8652 Anthologies of poetry for children
  Special classes of authors
8653 Women
8654.A-Z Other, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections

Poetry -- Continued

By period

8655
  Medieval
8656
  15th-18th centuries
8657
  19th century
8658
  20th century
8658.2
  21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

8661.A-Z
  Other, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8663.A-Z
  Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8664
  Comprehensive collections
8665
  Selections. Anthologies
8665.5
  Stories, plots, etc.
8665.7.A-Z
  Special classes of authors, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

8666
  To 1800
8667
  19th century
8669
  20th century
8669.2
  21st century
8670.A-Z
  Special forms or subjects, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

8671.A-Z
  Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

8673
  General prose collections
8674.A-Z
  Special. By form or subject, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8675
  General collections
8676
  Short stories
8676.2.A-Z
  Special classes of authors, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
8676.3
  Digests. Synopses, etc.
8676.5.A-Z
  Special. By form or subject, A-Z
  For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
8677.A-Z
  Translations. By language, A-Z

8679
  Oratory
8680
  Diaries
8681
  Letters
8683
  Essays
8685
  Wit and humor

229
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections

Prose -- Continued

8687
Miscellany

8688.A-Z
Translations. By language, A-Z

(8689)
Folk literature
see subclass GR

Local

8691.A-Z
By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8692.A-Z
By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8693.A-Z
Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works
see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8700
Periodicals

(8701)
Yearbooks
see PR8700

8702
Societies

8703
Congresses

8703.5
Museums. Exhibitions
Collected works (nonserial)

8704
Several authors

8705
Individual authors

8706
Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Study and teaching

8708
General works

8709.A-Z
Individual schools. By name, A-Z
Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8709.4
Collective

8709.5.A-Z
Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8710
Early works
Modern treatises

8711
General works

8712
Textbooks

8713
Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8714
Addresses, essays, lectures

8717
Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8718
Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
  Ireland
  History and criticism
  History -- Continued
  Relation to other literatures
  8719 General works
  8720 Translations (as a subject)
  8721 Foreign authors (General)
  Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.
  8722.A-Z Subjects, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+
  8723.A-Z Classes, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+
  8725.A-Z Individual characters, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+
  Biography
  8727 Collective
  By period see PR8735+
  8727.22 Individual
    see numbers for individual authors or works under
    English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.
  8729 Memoirs, letters, etc.
  8731 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
  8733 Women authors. Literary relations of women
  8734.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
    For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+
  By period
  8735 Origins
    Medieval
  8738 General works
  8739 Addresses, essays, lectures
  8740 Special subjects (not A-Z)
    Modern
    Renaissance
  8744 General works
  8745 Addresses, essays, lectures
  8746 Special subjects (not A-Z)
    16th-18th century
  8747 General works
  8748 Addresses, essays, lectures
  8749 Special subjects (not A-Z)
    19th century
      Including the Irish literary revival
  8750 General works
  8751 Addresses, essays, lectures
  8752 Special subjects (not A-Z)
    20th century
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

By period

Modern

20th century -- Continued

8753

General works

8754

Addresses, essays, lectures

8755

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8756

General works

8757

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761

General works

Medieval see PR8738+

Modern

8767

16th-18th century

8769

(18th and) 19th century

8771

20th century

8772

21st century

Special forms or subjects

8777

Epic

8779

Lyric

8780

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

8781.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

8783

General works

8785

Early to 1800

8787

19th century

8789

20th century

8790

21st century

8793.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

8795.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

8797

General works

8799

Early to 1800

8801

19th century

8803

20th century

8803.2

21st century

8804

Short stories

8807.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

8807.I7

Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Other forms -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8809</td>
<td>Oratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8810</td>
<td>Diaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8811</td>
<td>Letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8813</td>
<td>Essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8815</td>
<td>Wit and humor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8817</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Folk literature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(8821)</td>
<td>General works see subclass GR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8822)</td>
<td>Collections see subclass GR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8823.A-Z</td>
<td>Special forms, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8823.D73</td>
<td>Drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8824</td>
<td>Chapbooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8824.A2</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8825</td>
<td>Juvenile literature (General) For special genres, see the genre</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Collections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8830</td>
<td>Periodicals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8833</td>
<td>Comprehensive collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8835</td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8836.A-Z</td>
<td>Special classes of authors, A-Z For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8836.5.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8840</td>
<td>Medieval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8841</td>
<td>16th-18th centuries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8843</td>
<td>19th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8844</td>
<td>20th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8845</td>
<td>21st century</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Local see PR8891+

Poetry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8848</td>
<td>Periodicals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8850</td>
<td>Comprehensive collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8851</td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8852</td>
<td>Anthologies of poetry for children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8853</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8854.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
Ireland

Collections
Poetry -- Continued

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>By period</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>8855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th-18th centuries</td>
<td>8856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>8857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>8858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st century</td>
<td>8858.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

Comprehensive collections

Selections. Anthologies

Stories, plots, etc.

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>By period</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To 1800</td>
<td>8866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>8867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>8869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st century</td>
<td>8869.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

General prose collections

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

General collections

Short stories

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

Digests. Synopses, etc.

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

Translations. By language, A-Z

Oratory

Diaries

Letters

Essays

Wit and humor
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Prose -- Continued

8887

Miscellany

8888.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

(8889)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8891.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8892.A-Z

By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8893.A-Z

Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.

8950-8967

Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)

(8969.A-Z)

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+; PR1803+; etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States

9080-9088.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Including the Commonwealth

(9088.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9089.A-Z)

This number not used

Europe

9090

General works. History

9091

Collections

Individual countries

9095-9095.9

Austria (Table P-PZ25)

9100-9100.9

Belgium (Table P-PZ25)

9105-9105.9

France (Table P-PZ25)

9110-9110.9

Germany (Table P-PZ25)

9115-9115.9

Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9115.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9115.9.R68

Rouphos, Rodēs, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

Ireland see PR8700+

9120-9120.9

Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Italy -- Continued

9120.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9120.9.T82

Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

9125-9125.9

Malta (Table P-PZ25)

9130-9130.9

Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9130.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9130.9.B87

Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)

9135-9135.9

Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9135.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9135.9.P47

Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9

Denmark (Table P-PZ25)

9143-9143.9

Iceland (Table P-PZ25)

9144-9144.9

Norway (Table P-PZ25)

9145-9145.9

Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9145.9.M85

Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9

Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9

Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9

Turkey (Table P-PZ25)
### English Literature: Provincial, local, etc.

#### English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9170.A-Z</td>
<td>Other, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under each country:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x</td>
<td>General works, History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x3</td>
<td>Individual authors</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### America

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9175</td>
<td>General works, History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9177</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Individual countries

United States see PS1+

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9180-9199.4</td>
<td>Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For National Library of Canada classification of Canadian literature see PS8001+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.A-Z</td>
<td>Through 1900, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e.g.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.A33</td>
<td>Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.A35</td>
<td>Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.A44</td>
<td>Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.B87</td>
<td>Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.C28</td>
<td>Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.C3</td>
<td>Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.C68</td>
<td>Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.C7</td>
<td>Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.D37</td>
<td>Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.D7</td>
<td>De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.D7</td>
<td>Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.F37</td>
<td>Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.F37</td>
<td>Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.F73</td>
<td>Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.F73</td>
<td>Fréchette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.G58</td>
<td>Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.G6</td>
<td>Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9199.2.H34</td>
<td>Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.H37  Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H4  Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H56  Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H6  Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H89  Hugghue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.H93  Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.I75  Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.J64  Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L3  Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L44  Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.L66  Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M3  McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M33  Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M35  Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M36  Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M42  McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M43  McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M65  Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.M69  Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.N38  Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O35  Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.O37  O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.P37  Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R53  Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R6  Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.R64  Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S16  Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S57  Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S73  Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.S93  Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.2.T73  Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9199.2.V54
Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.W66
Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927
(Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.A-Z
20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9199.3.A14
Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)
For works published with Tricia Goyer under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24

9199.3.B342
Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.B37578
Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and Tricia Goyer
For works published under the name Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14
For works published under the name Tricia Goyer see PS3607.O94
Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see PR9199.3.B68

9199.3.B68
Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417

9199.3.C553
Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.C714
Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D23
D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D24
Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.D28
Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued
Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see
PR9199.3.D28
Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see
PR9199.3.D3
Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
(D9199.3.D8)
Ducomet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
see PS3554.U279
Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see
PR9199.3.W3689
Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)
Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Gilbo, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see
PR9199.3.G49
Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.V359
Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-
PZ40)
Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-
PZ40)
MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see
PR9199.3.M313
MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada

Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912-
(Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29
9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
(Table P-PZ40)
9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373

241
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Canada
Individual authors or works
20th century, A-Z -- Continued
  Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see PR9199.3.O343
  Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
  Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
  Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
  Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838
  Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
  Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
  Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
  Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
  Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
  Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
  Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)
  Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see PR9199.3.W39
  Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
  Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996
  Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45

21st century, A-Z
  Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Latin America

9200-9200.9  Mexico (Table P-PZ25)
9205-9205.82  Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
(9205.85.A-Z)  This number not used
(9205.9.A-Z)  This number not used

West Indies

9210-9218.2  General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
(9218.5.A-Z)  This number not used
(9219.A-Z)  This number not used
9220-9220.9  Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
9230-9230.9  Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)

Individual authors or works, A-Z
  Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
  Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
  e. g.

9230.9.B7  Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
West Indies
Barbados

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7

9240-9240.9 Cuba (Table P-PZ25)
9250-9250.9 Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)
9260-9260.9 Haiti (Table P-PZ25)
9265-9265.9 Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9265.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.
9265.9.D43 Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)
9265.9.P37 Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43

Puerto Rico see PS1+

9272-9272.9 Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9272.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.
9272.9.B55 Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
9272.9.D37 Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)
De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55
O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see
PR9272.9.D37

9272.9.P48 Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+

9275.A-Z Other, A-Z
9275.A52-.A523 Anquilla (Table PR7)
9275.A56-.A583 Antigua and Barbuda (Table PR7)
9275.A72-.A723 Aruba (Table PR7)
9275.B74-.B743 British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)
9275.C39-.C393 Cayman Islands (Table PR7)
9275.D65-.D653 Dominica (Table PR7)
9275.G7-.G73 Grenada (Table PR7)
9275.M65-.M653 Montserrat (Table PR7)
9275.N58-.N583 Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
Individual countries
Latin America
West Indies
Other, A-Z -- Continued
9275.S23-.S233  Saba (Table PR7)
9275.S24-.S243  Saint Croix (Table PR7)
9275.S26-.S263  Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)
9275.S27-.S273  Saint Lucia (Table PR7)
9275.S28-.S283  Saint Martin (Table PR7)
9275.S29-.S293  Saint Vincent (Table PR7)
Central America
9280-9280.9  Belize (Table P-PZ25)
9283-9283.9  Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)
9286-9286.9  Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)
9289-9289.9  Honduras (Table P-PZ25)
9292-9292.9  Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)
9295-9295.9  Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9295.9.A-Z  Individual authors, A-Z
e. g.
9295.9.K67  Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
9298-9298.9  El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)
South America
9300-9300.9  Argentina (Table P-PZ25)
9303-9303.9  Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)
9306-9306.9  Brazil (Table P-PZ25)
9309-9309.9  Chile (Table P-PZ25)
9312-9312.9  Colombia (Table P-PZ25)
9315-9315.9  Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)
9318-9318.9  French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)
9320-9320.9  Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9320.9.A-Z  Individual authors, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5
Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5
Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5
Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5
Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3
9320.9.H3  Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5
Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5
9320.9.N5  Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
America
   Individual countries
   Latin America
   South America
   Guyana
      Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
       York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5
9323-9323.9 Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)
9325-9325.9 Peru (Table P-PZ25)
9328-9328.9 Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)
9331-9331.9 Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)
9333-9333.9 Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)

Africa
   General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
      (9348.5.A-Z) This number not used
      (9349.A-Z) This number not used
   Individual countries
9340-9348.2 South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)
   Individual authors
9369.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
      Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
      e. g.
9369.2.C64 Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
9369.2.S37 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
       Wylie, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64
       Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64
9369.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
      Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
      e. g.
9369.3.S3 Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3
9369.3.S35 Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
9369.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
      Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
      e. g.
9369.4.S35 Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)
       Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35
9372-9372.9 Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)
9375-9375.9 Egypt (Table P-PZ25)
9378-9378.9 Gambia (Table P-PZ25)
9379-9379.9 Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries
  Ghana -- Continued

9379.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
    e.g.

9379.9.H38
  Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9379.9.O76
  Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
  Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9
  Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
    e.g.

9381.9.D42
  De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)
  Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9
  Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9384.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
    e.g.

9384.9.W35
  Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9385-9385.9
  Malawi (Table P-PZ25)

9387-9387.9
  Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z
  Individual authors or works, A-Z
    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
    e.g.

9387.9.I34
  Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
  Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34
  Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85
  Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9
  Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Africa
Individual countries
Zimbabwe -- Continued

9390.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.

9390.9.C74
Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9
Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9
Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9
Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9
Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9
Zambia (Table P-PZ25)
Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z
Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53
Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B68-.B683
Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923
Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653
Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83
Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43
Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253
Mali (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)
Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673
Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363
Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83
Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83
Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S9-.S93
Swaziland (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2
General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)
This number not used

(9419.A-Z)
This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9
Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9
Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

9430-9430.9
Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)

9440-9440.9
Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)

9450-9450.9
China (Table P-PZ25)

9460-9460.9
Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)

9470-9470.9
Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)

9480-9499.4
India (Table P-PZ21 modified)
Individual authors
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
India
Individual authors -- Continued

9499.2.A-Z
Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-Z40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9499.2.C53
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-Z40)
9499.2.D38
Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894 (Table P-Z40)
9499.2.D47
Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-Z40)
9499.2.D88
Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-Z40)
9499.2.L35
Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-Z40)
9499.2.M33
Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-Z40)
9499.2.S85
Sunity Devee, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-Z40)
9499.3.A-Z
20th century, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-Z40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
9499.3.D352
Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-Z40)
9499.3.G52
Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-Z40)
9499.3.G53
Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-Z40)
Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam
Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33
9499.3.T34
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-Z40)
9499.3.V33
Vaiyavan (Table P-Z40)
9500-9500.9
Indonesia (Table P-Z25)
9507-9507.9
Iran (Table P-Z25)
9510-9510.9
Israel (Table P-Z25 modified)
9510.9.A-Z
Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-Z40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-Z43 unless otherwise specified
9510.9.B3
Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-Z40)
Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3
Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3
9515-9515.9
Japan (Table P-Z25)
9520-9520.9
Korea (Table P-Z25 modified)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
Korea -- Continued

9520.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
  Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
  Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9520.9.K52 Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
9520.9.S64 Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
9530-9530.9 Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9530.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
  Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
  Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
  Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

9530.9.W59 Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
  Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

9540-9540.9 Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)
9550-9550.9 Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)
9550.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
  Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
  Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9550.9.J6 Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
  Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6

9560-9560.9 Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)
9570.A-Z Other, A-Z
9570.A3-.A33 Afghanistan (Table PR7)
9570.B34-.B343 Bahrain (Table PR7)
9570.I72-.I723 Iraq (Table PR7)
9570.J65-.J653 Jordan (Table PR7)
9570.L4-.L43 Lebanon (Table PR7)
9570.N4-.N43 Nepal (Table PR7)
9570.S33-.S333 Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)
9570.S5-.S53 Singapore (Table PR7)
9570.S64-.S642 South Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.S644-.S6442 Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)
9570.T5-.T53 Thailand (Table PR7)
9570.T87-.T873 Turkey (Table PR7)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Asia. The Orient
Individual countries
Other, A-Z -- Continued

9570.U54-.U543 United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)
9570.Y4-.Y43 Yemen (Table PR7)
9600-9619.4 Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors
9619.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
   e. g.
9619.2.A85 Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.A88 Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B32 Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B43 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.B73 Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74
9619.2.B74 Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C34 Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C36 Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C38 Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C53 Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.C57 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F38 Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.F67 Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38
9619.2.F87 Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G5 Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.G68 Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H24 Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27 Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H27 Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45 Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.H45 Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.J67 Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K4 Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.K54 Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9619.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.B453 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.C644 Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
9619.3.C644 Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3

9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
9619.3.C644 Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
9619.3.C644 Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
9619.3.C644 Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
9619.3.C644 Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418

9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)

Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
English literature outside of Great Britain
Australia
Individual authors
20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.F68
Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32

9619.3.G33
Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6

9619.3.H29
Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H32
Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H4
Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H785
Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245

9619.3.J245
Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29
Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245
Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.K46
Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L3516
Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L352
Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4

9619.3.L5
Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- see PR9619.3.L3516
Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

9619.3.M3
Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.M3232
McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352
Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.M74
Murdock, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74

9619.3.N32
Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.N4
Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.O3
O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P28
Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P3
Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P72
Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P75
Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.R5
Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5

252
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.R6  
Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.R7  
Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.S835  
Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84

9619.3.S84  
Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.T4  
Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.T86  
Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.W285  
Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285

Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285

9619.4.A-Z  
21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9619.4.A1A-.A1Z  
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9620-9639.4  
New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9639.2.A-Z  
Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9639.2.H84  
Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.P93  
Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.R54  
Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.A-Z  
20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9639.3.A1A-.A1Z  
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9639.3.B43  
Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E38  
Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E83  
Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43

Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65

9639.3.H65  
Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.M258  
Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.M264  
Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)

Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264

Marsh, Edith Ngaio see PR9639.3.M27

9639.3.M27  
Marsh, Ngaio, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3

9639.3.P3  
Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38

9639.3.R476
Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.W49
Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Pacific islands

9645
History and criticism

9645.5
Collections

9650-9650.9
Fiji (Table P-PZ25)

Guam see PS1+

Hawaii see PS1+

9655-9655.9
Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)

9660-9660.9
Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)

9665-9665.9
Samoa (Table P-PZ25)

American Samoa see PS1+

9670.A-Z
Other, A-Z

9670.C6-.C63
Cook Islands (Table PR7)

9670.K57-.K573
Kiribati (Table PR7)

9670.M37-.M373
Marshall Islands (Table PR7)

9670.M63-.M633
Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)

9670.N49-.N493
New Hebrides (Table PR7)

9670.P3-.P33
Palau (Table PR7)

9670.P65-.P653
Polynesia (Table PR7)

9670.S6-.S63
Solomon Islands (Table PR7)

9680.A-Z
Isolated islands, A-Z

9680.B4-.B43
Bermuda (Table PR7)

9680.M25-.M253
Maldives (Table PR7)

9680.M3-.M33
Mauritius (Table PR7)

9680.S45-.S453
Seychelles (Table PR7)
American literature

1
Periodicals

(3)
Yearbooks
see PS1

5
Societies

7
Conferences

Collections
15
Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PS121

21
Dictionaries. Encyclopedias

25
Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history

27
General works

29.A-Z
Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z

31
Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching

41
General

42
General special

44
By period

47.A-Z
By place, A-Z

49.A-Z
By school, A-Z

51
Literary research

Criticism

55
Treatises

58
Addresses, essays, lectures

62
History

65.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z
By period

Colonial period

71
Treatises. Theory. History

72
Specimens. Selections

19th century

74
Treatises. Theory. History

75
Specimens. Selections

20th century

78
Treatises. Theory. History

79
Specimens. Selections

21st century

80
Treatises. Theory. History

81
Specimens. Selections

History of American literature
Periodicals see PS1
By language
English

85
Early through 1860
Recent
History of American literature
By language
  English
    Recently -- Continued
  88  Treatises
  92  Compend
  94  Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
  96  Children's books. Stories of American literature
French
  102  Treatises. Compend
German
  106  Treatises. Compend
111.A-Z  Other languages, A-Z
      e. g.
  111.I5  Italian
  121  Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
  124  Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
  125  Awards, prizes
  125.5.A-Z  Special, A-Z
  126  Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
      Collected biography
  128  Early through 1800
  129  1801-1900
  135  1901-
      Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
      Memoirs of individual authors
          see the author
  137  Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
  138  Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
  141  General
  144.A-Z  By place, A-Z
Special classes of authors
Women authors
    For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
        see PS153.A+
  147  General
  149  Through 1860
  151  1860-
  152  Women and literature. Feminine influence
153.A-Z  Other classes of authors, A-Z
      African Americans see PS153.N5
  153.A73  Arab Americans
  153.A75  Armenian Americans
  153.A84  Asian-Americans
      Blacks see PS153.N5
History of American literature
Special classes of authors
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

153.B83  Buddhists
153.C27  Caribbean Americans
153.C3   Catholic authors
153.C45  Chinese Americans
153.C6   Clergy
153.C67  Cowboys
153.C83  Cuban Americans
153.E37  East European Americans
         Friends see PS153.Q34
153.G38  Gays
153.H56  Hispanic Americans
153.H65  Homeless persons
153.I52  Indians, American
153.I73  Iranian Americans
153.I78  Irish-Americans
153.I8   Italians
153.J34  Japanese-American authors
153.J4   Jewish
153.K67  Korean American authors
153.L42  Lebanese American authors
153.L46  Lesbians
153.M3   Men
153.M35  Mennonites
153.M4   Mexican-Americans
         Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano)
         authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
153.M56  Minorities
153.M66  Mormons
153.N57  Newspaper carriers
153.P48  People with disabilities
153.P64  Polish Americans
153.P74  Prisoners
153.P83  Puerto Ricans
153.P87  Puritans
153.Q34  Quakers. Friends
153.S28  Scots. Scottish Americans
153.S39  Sexual minorities (General)
         Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
         Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
153.S45  Shaker authors
153.S58  Slovene Americans
153.S68  South Asian Americans
153.V54  Vietnamese Americans
History of American literature -- Continued

Anonymous literature

Relation to other literatures and countries

General

By country or language, A-Z

e. g.

Spain

Translations of American literature

General works

By language, A-Z

Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+

Treatment of special subjects

For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+

Nature

Religion

Other, A-Z

Adam (Biblical figure)

AIDS (Disease)

Allegory

American Dream

Animals

Apocalyptic literature

Art

Arthurian romances

Autobiography

Baseball

Belief and doubt

Benevolence

Burr, Aaron

Cancer

Cannibalism

Captivity narratives

Carnivals

Cities and towns

Communities

Conservatism

Crowds

Determinism see PS169.F68

Doubt see PS169.B5

Ecology, Environment

Economics

Emotions

End of the world

Environment see PS169.E25

258
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued
169.E63  Epic
169.E83  Ethics
          Evil see PS169.G66
169.E94  Experience
169.F34  Failure (Psychology)
169.F35  Family
169.F37  Farm life
169.F56  Fly fishing
169.F64  Folklore
169.F68  Free will and determinism
169.F69  Friendship
169.F7  Frontier and pioneer life
169.G37  Gardens
169.G45  Gender
169.G47  Geography
169.G66  Good and evil
169.G75  Grotesque
169.H4  Heroes
169.H5  History. Patriotism
169.H65  Homosexuality
169.H97  Hysteria
169.I45  Imperialism
169.I47  Imprisonment
169.I5  Incest
169.I53  Individualism
          Intolerance see PS169.T6
169.K45  Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35  Landscape
169.L36  Language and languages
169.L37  Law
169.L5  Liberty
169.L56  Liminality
169.L67  Love
169.L95  Lynching
169.M35  Manners and customs
169.M4  Mexico
169.M56  Mines and mineral resources
169.M63  Mock-heroic literature
169.M85  Multilingualism
169.M88  Myth
169.N35  National characteristics
169.N38  Naturalism
169.N65  Nonviolence
169.O73  Oracles
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.P35  Passing (Identity)
169.P36  Patriarchy
         Patriotism see PS169.H5
         Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P55  Play
169.P63  Popular culture
169.P64  Popular literature
169.P68  Pragmatism
169.P7   Prairies
169.P76  Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79  Psychic trauma
169.R28  Racism
169.R32  Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43  Realism
169.R45  Regionalism
169.R47  Repetition
169.R58  Rivers
169.R6   Romanticism
169.S23  Sacrifice
169.S413 Science
169.S42  Sea
169.S423 Secrecy
169.S425 Self
169.S43  Separation
169.S45  Setting (Literature)
169.S454 Sex
169.S456 Sexual perversion
169.S46  Shame
169.S55  Social classes
169.S57  Social problems
169.S62  Sports
169.S83  Subconsciousness
169.S84  The sublime
169.S843 Success
169.S85  Suicide
169.S9   Symbolism
169.S93  Sympathy
169.T37  Teacher-student relationships
169.T4   Technology
169.T44  Temperance
169.T47  Terror
169.T5   Time
169.T6   Toleration and bigotry
169.T73  Transnationalism

260
History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.T74  Travel
169.T78  Truthfulness and falsehood
169.U85  Utopias
169.W27  War
169.W3  Washington, George
169.W34  Water
169.W4  The West
169.W55  Wilderness areas

173.A-Z  Treatment of special classes, A-Z

173.A26  Acadians
173.A35  Aged men. Older men
173.A85  Athletes
173.B74  Brothers and Sisters
173.B87  Businessmen
173.C63  Coal miners
173.D65  Domestics
173.D88  Dutch Americans
173.E8  Ethnic minorities
173.H85  Hunters
173.I6  Indians
173.I75  Irish Americans
173.J4  Jews
173.M36  Men
173.M39  Mexican Americans
173.M68  Mothers
173.N4  Mountain men see PS173.T73
173.N46  Mountain men see PS173.T73
173.N85  Nuns
173.O75  Orphans
173.P7  Provincial types
173.R33  Racially mixed people
173.R34  Rednecks
173.R87  Rural poor
173.T73  Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
173.T73  Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
173.W45  White collar workers
173.W455  Whalers
173.W46  Whites
173.W6  Women

261
History of American literature -- Continued

By period

17th-18th centuries

185  General works
186  General special
     Special periods
191  17th century
193  18th century
195.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
195.C35  Capitalism
195.I56  Insurance
195.L35  Landscape
195.N35  National characteristics
195.P76  Providence and government of God
195.R32  Race
195.R55  Rivers

19th century

201  General works
     Special periods
208  1801-1850
211  1850-1870
214  1870-1900
217.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
     Abolitionism see PS217.S55
217.A25  Accidents
217.A32  Addicts
217.A35  Aesthetics
217.A38  Agriculture
217.A43  Alchemy
217.A45  Alienation
217.A46  Allegory
217.A56  Antarctica
     Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
217.A72  Arabs
217.A73  Architecture
217.A87  Authors and patrons
217.B55  Blacks
217.B63  Body, Human
217.B65  Bohemianism
217.B75  Brother Jonathan
217.B85  Bunyan, John
217.C34  Canada
217.C35  Capital punishment
217.C36  Captivity narratives
217.C46  Chance
217.C48  Chivalry
217.C5748  Cities and towns
History of American literature
By period
19th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Subcategory</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Civil War</td>
<td>1861-1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collaborative</td>
<td>Authorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conjoined</td>
<td>Twins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialect</td>
<td>Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discoveries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinking</td>
<td>Customs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emotions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure</td>
<td>(Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geography</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grief</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hieroglyphics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humanism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identity</td>
<td>(Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperialism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indians</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intimacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter writing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lists</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Blessed</td>
<td>Virgin, Saint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masculinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesmerism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscegenation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modernism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourning</td>
<td>Customs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multilingualism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Human body see PS217.B63
History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.M93  Myth
217.N38  National characteristics
217.N42  Naturalism
217.O33  Occultism
217.P43  Personalism
217.P44  Philosophical anthropology
217.P45  Philosophy
217.P48  Physicians
217.P54  Pluralism (Social sciences)
217.P64  Politics
217.P67  Poverty
217.P85  Puns and punning
217.R4   Realism
217.R44  Regionalism
217.R6   Romanticism
217.S33  Sailors
217.S34  Science
217.S4   Sea
217.S44  Self
217.S46  Senses and sensation
217.S465 Sentimentalism
217.S5   Skepticism
217.S55  Slavery
      Including abolitionism
217.S58  Social change
217.S6   Social problems
217.S62  Socialization
217.S65  Spiritualism
217.S92  Subconsciousness
217.S95  Swamps
217.T43  Technology
217.T48  Theodicy
217.T56  Time
217.T67  Tramps
217.T7   Transcendentalism
217.T75  Travel
217.T79  Tricksters
217.U8   Utopias
217.W5   Witchcraft
217.W55  Witness bearing (Christianity)
217.W64  Women
      Work see PS217.W66
217.W66  Working class. Work
History of American literature
By period -- Continued
20th century

221
General works

223
Special periods
1900-1945

225
1945-

228.A-Z
Special topics, A-Z

228.A35
Adoption
Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption

228.A47
Aesthetics

228.A52
Agriculture

228.A57
Airplanes

228.A575
Airports

228.A58
Alcoholism

228.A6
Alienation (Social psychology)

228.A65
Apocalyptic literature

228.A74
Architecture

228.A77
Art

228.A83
Athletes

228.A87
Authors and publishers

228.A88
Authorship (as a theme)

228.A95
Automobiles
Beat generation see PS228.B6

228.B47
Bergson, Henri

228.B6
Bohemianism. Beat generation

228.C34
Calvinism

228.C47
Characters and characteristics

228.C5
Christianity

228.C53
Cities and towns

228.C54
City life

228.C55
Civil rights movements

228.C58
Cold War

228.C59
The comic

228.C596
Communication

228.C6
Communism

228.C63
Confession

228.C65
Consumption (Economics)

228.C68
Counterfeits and counterfeiting

228.C96
Cynicism

228.D43
Death

228.D45
Delphi (Extinct city)

228.D57
Diseases

228.D74
Drinking of alcoholic beverages

228.E53
Electric signs

228.E55
Emigration and immigration

228.E76
Erotic literature
History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>228.E85</td>
<td>Eugenics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.E9</td>
<td>Existentialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.F35</td>
<td>Fantastic literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.F38</td>
<td>Fathers and sons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.F43</td>
<td>Federal Writers' Project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.F45</td>
<td>Feminism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.F48</td>
<td>Fetishism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.F64</td>
<td>Folklore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.G38</td>
<td>Gay culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.G4</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.G45</td>
<td>Glamour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.H57</td>
<td>History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.H58</td>
<td>Hitler, Adolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.H65</td>
<td>Homelessness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.H83</td>
<td>Human body</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.I6</td>
<td>Imperialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.I66</td>
<td>Imprisonment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.I68</td>
<td>Incest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.I69</td>
<td>Interracial adoption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.I74</td>
<td>Irony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.J39</td>
<td>Jazz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.L33</td>
<td>Labor. Working class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.L36</td>
<td>Landscape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.L39</td>
<td>Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.L47</td>
<td>Lesbianism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.L58</td>
<td>Little presses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.M37</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.M57</td>
<td>Miscegenation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.M63</td>
<td>Modernism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.M66</td>
<td>Mothers. Mothers and daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.M9</td>
<td>Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.N38</td>
<td>National characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.N39</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.N65</td>
<td>Noise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.N83</td>
<td>Nuclear warfare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.O43</td>
<td>Old age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.O96</td>
<td>Outer space</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.P35</td>
<td>Passing (Identity)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.P43</td>
<td>Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.P48</td>
<td>Photography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.P55</td>
<td>Pluralism (Social sciences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.P57</td>
<td>Poliomyelitis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228.P6</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

266
History of American literature
By period
20th century
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
228.P67 Popular literature
228.P675 Portuguese
228.P68 Postmodernism
228.P69 Pragmatism
228.P7 Primitive societies
228.P72 Primitivism
228.P73 Protest
228.P74 Psychoanalysis
228.R32 Race
228.R34 Radicalism
228.R36 Rape
228.R38 Realism
228.R4 Regionalism
228.S36 Self
228.S38 Sentimentalism
228.S42 Sex
228.S57 Skin
228.S63 Social classes
228.S65 Spirituality
228.S83 Suicide
228.S85 Suspicion
228.S9 Symbolism
228.T42 Technology
Towns see PS228.C53
228.T73 Travel
228.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
228.V56 Violence
228.W37 War
228.W65 Women
Working class see PS228.L33
21st century
229 General works
231.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)
231.R34 Racially mixed people
231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
231.S63 Space
Special regions, states, etc.
North
241 General works
243 New England
251 Middle states
253.A-.W Special states, A-W
History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
North
Special states, A-W -- Continued
253.C8 Connecticut
253.D3 Delaware
253.D6 District of Columbia
253.M2 Maine
253.M4 Massachusetts
253.N4 New Hampshire
253.N5 New Jersey
253.N7 New York
253.P4 Pennsylvania
253.R4 Rhode Island
253.V4 Vermont
255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
e. g.
255.B6 Boston
255.N5 New York
255.P5 Philadelphia
South
261 General works
263 South Atlantic
264 Gulf states
265 Ozark Mountains Region
266.A-.W Special states, A-W
266.A5 Alabama
266.A8 Arkansas
266.F6 Florida
266.G4 Georgia
266.K4 Kentucky
266.L8 Louisiana
266.M3 Maryland
266.M7 Mississippi
266.N8 North Carolina
266.S6 South Carolina
266.T2 Tennessee
266.T4 Texas
266.V5 Virginia
266.W4 West Virginia
267.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
West and Central
271 General
273 Middle West
274 Great Plains
275 Mississippi Valley
277 Southwest
History of American literature
Special regions, states, etc.
West and Central -- Continued

279 Rocky Mountain states
281 Pacific states
282 Northwest
283.A-W Special states, A-W
  283.A4 Alaska
  283.A6 Arizona
  283.C2 California
  283.C6 Colorado
  283.H3 Hawaii
  283.I2 Idaho
  283.I3 Illinois
  283.I6 Indiana
  283.I8 Iowa
  283.K2 Kansas
  283.M5 Michigan
  283.M6 Minnesota
  283.M8 Missouri
  283.M9 Montana
  283.N2 Nebraska
  283.N3 Nevada
  283.N6 New Mexico
  283.N9 North Dakota
  283.O3 Ohio
  283.O5 Oklahoma
  283.O7 Oregon
  283.S8 South Dakota
  283.U8 Utah
  283.W2 Washington
  283.W6 Wisconsin
  283.W8 Wyoming
  286.A-Z Other special regions, A-Z
  286.A6 Appalachian region
  286.O3 Ohio Valley

Special forms

Poetry
  Cf. PS476+ Folk literature

301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
303 Treatises
305 Addresses, essays, lectures
  Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
306 General works
  Audiovisual aids
306.5.A1-.Z8 General works
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
  Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
  Audiovisual aids -- Continued
  Catalogs of audiovisual materials
  Special classes of authors see PS147+
306.5.Z9
309.A-Z
  Special forms of poetry, A-Z
309.B55
  Blues lyrics
309.C48
  Children’s poetry
309.D53
  Didactic poetry
309.D73
  Dramatic monologues
309.E4
  Elegies
309.E64
  Epic poetry
309.F35
  Fantastic poetry
309.F68
  Found poetry
309.F7
  Free verse
309.H85
  Humorous poetry
309.L8
  Lyrics
309.N37
  Narrative poetry
309.O25
  Occasional verse
309.O33
  Odes
309.P37
  Pastoral poetry
309.P67
  Prose poems
309.P7
  Protest poetry
309.S6
  Sonnets
309.S75
  Sound poetry
309.Y69
  Young adult poetry
310.A-Z
  Special topics, A-Z
    African Americans see PS310.N4
310.A34
  Aged. Older people
310.A4
  AIDS (Disease)
310.A44
  Alienation
310.A49
  Animals
310.A55
  Anti-war poetry
310.A57
  Apocalypse
310.A76
  Art
310.A83
  Athletics
310.B43
  Beat generation
    Blacks see PS310.N4
310.B83
  Buddhism
310.C48
  Childbirth
310.C5
  Children
310.C54
  Chinese
310.C58
  Cities and towns
310.C585
  Civil War, 1861-1865
310.C6
  Cold War
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.C62 Colonies
310.C63 Colors
310.C65 Confession
310.C67 Contemplation
310.C73 Creation
310.D35 Dandies
310.D42 Death
310.D74 Dreams
310.E6 Epiphany
310.E8 Evolution
310.F3 Farm life
310.F45 Feminism
310.H57 History
310.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66 Homosexuality
310.I5 Imagism
310.I52 Indians
310.I57 Intimacy
310.J39 Jazz
310.L3 Landscape
310.L33 Language and languages
310.L65 Love
310.M37 Metamorphosis
310.M4 Metaphor
310.M57 Modernism
310.M6 Monuments
310.M65 Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76 Museums
310.M8 Music
310.M96 Myth
310.N3 Nature
310.N66 Nothingness
310.N83 Nuclear warfare
310.O33 Occultism
Older people see PS310.A34
310.O73 Order (Philosophy)
310.P3 Patriotism
310.P46 Philosophy
310.P48 Photography
310.P53 Place (Philosophy)
310.P6 Politics
310.P63 Postmodernism
History of American literature
Special forms
Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.P66
Pragmatism

310.P67
Prairies

310.P68
Primitivism

310.P7
Printing

310.P75
Privacy

Quaker authors see PS153.Q34

310.R34
Race

310.R4
Religion

310.R45
Repetition

310.R66
Romanticism

310.S33
Science

310.S34
Self

310.S44
Sex. Sex role

310.S7
Social problems

310.S85
Subjectivity

310.S87
The Sublime

310.S875
Suburban life. Suburbs

Suburbs see PS310.S875

310.S9
Symbolism

310.T47
Threat (Psychology)

310.T56
Time

310.U85
Utopias

310.V54
Vietnam War, 1961-1975

310.V57
Vision

310.W34
Walking

Women authors see PS147+

310.W67
Working class

310.W679
World War I

310.W68
World War II

310.Y68
You (The English word)

By period

312
17th-18th centuries. Colonial period

314
Revolutionary period

316
19th century

General works

319
Early through 1860

Later

321
Later 19th and early 20th centuries

20th century

323.5
General

324
Through 1960

325
1961-2000

326
21st century
History of American literature
Special forms -- Continued
Drama
330  Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
332  Treatises
334  Addresses, essays, lectures
335  Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
     Special classes of authors see PS147+
336.C7  Comedy
336.D5  Didactic
336.M44  Melodrama
336.M65  Monologues. Monodramas
336.O54  One-act plays
336.P3  Passion plays
336.R33  Radio plays
336.T45  Television plays
336.T7  Tragedy
336.T73  Travel
336.V4  Verse drama
338.A-Z  Special topics, A-Z
         African Americans see PS338.N4
         Asian Americans
         Blacks see PS338.N4
338.C42  Celtic influences
338.C43  Characters and characteristics
338.C47  Chinese Americans
338.E94  Eugenics
338.F35  Family
338.F48  Feminism
338.F6  Foreigners
338.F76  Frontier and pioneer life
338.H56  History
338.H66  Homosexuality
338.I49  Immigrants
338.I53  Indians
338.I58  Industrial Workers of the World
338.J4  Jews
338.L6  Loneliness
338.L65  Love
338.M37  Masculinity
338.M44  Memory
338.M46  Men
338.M63  Modernism
338.M65  Mormons
338.M66  Motherhood
         Motion picture industry see PS338.M67

273
History of American literature

Special forms
Drama

Special topics, A-Z — Continued

338.M67 Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
338.N38 Naturalism
338.N84 Nuclear warfare
338.O74 Oriental influences
338.O87 Outsiders
338.P4 People with disabilities

Pioneer life see PS338.F76
338.P6 Politics
338.P67 Postmodernism
338.P74 Pregnancy
338.P76 Prostitutes
338.R42 Realism
338.S58 Slums
338.S6 Small towns
338.S63 Social problems
338.S64 Soldiers
338.S74 Steel industry and trade
338.T43 Technology
338.T45 Temperance
338.V56 Violence
338.W45 Whites
338.W6 Women
338.W65 Work
338.W67 World War II

By period

341 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
19th century
343 Early through 1860
345 Later
20th century
350 General
351 Through 1960
352 1961-2000
353 21st century

Prose

360 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
362 Treatises
364 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special classes of authors see PS147+
366.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
366.A35 African Americans. Blacks
366.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)
History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

366.A74 Asian Americans
366.A88 Autobiography
   Blacks see PS366.A35
366.C4 Characters and characteristics
   Con artists see PS366.S95
366.C67 Country life
366.E58 Environment
366.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
366.J47 Jeremiads
366.M49 Mexican Americans
366.M55 Minimalism
366.N36 Natural history. Nature
   Negroes see PS366.A35
366.P37 Passing (Identity)
   Press see PS366.J68
366.P75 Prisoners
366.R44 Reportage literature
366.S35 Sentimentalism
366.S4 Sexual deviation
366.S62 Social problems
366.S95 Swindlers and swindling
366.T44 Teenage girls
366.T73 Travel
366.W58 Wisdom

By period

367 Early
368 19th century
369 20th century
369.2 21st century

Prose fiction

370 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
371 General works
373 Digests, synopses, etc.
374.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
374.A24 Abortion
374.A28 Absurd (Philosophy)
374.A3 Adolescence
374.A34 Adultery
374.A35 Adventure stories
374.A37 Aeronautics
   African Americans see PS374.N4
### History of American literature

#### Special forms

**Prose**

**Prose fiction**

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>374.A38</td>
<td>Aggressiveness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A39</td>
<td>AIDS (Disease)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A42</td>
<td>Alcoholism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A44</td>
<td>Alienation (Social psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A45</td>
<td>Allegory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A54</td>
<td>Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A57</td>
<td>Antiheroes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A58</td>
<td>Antinomianism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A65</td>
<td>Apocalypse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A73</td>
<td>Arab-Israeli conflict</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A75</td>
<td>Archetype (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A76</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A78</td>
<td>Arthurian romances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A85</td>
<td>Athletes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A87</td>
<td>Atomic bomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A88</td>
<td>Autobiographical fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.A94</td>
<td>Automobiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B34</td>
<td>Bachelors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B37</td>
<td>Baseball stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B45</td>
<td>Best sellers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B55</td>
<td>Bildungsromans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B56</td>
<td>Biographical fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B57</td>
<td>Birth control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B63</td>
<td>Black English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blacks see PS374.N4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B64</td>
<td>Body, Human</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B67</td>
<td>Books and reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B69</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B77</td>
<td>Brothers and sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.B87</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C34</td>
<td>Cannibalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C36</td>
<td>Capitalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C39</td>
<td>Chance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C4</td>
<td>Chaotic behavior in systems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C43</td>
<td>Characters and characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C44</td>
<td>Chicago (Ill.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C45</td>
<td>Children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C454</td>
<td>Children's stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C46</td>
<td>Chinese Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C48</td>
<td>Christian fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374.C49</td>
<td>Citizenship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

276
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.C5
City life

374.C53
Civil War, 1861-1865

374.C55
Clergy
Cloning, Human see PS374.H83

374.C56
Closure

374.C565
Clothing and dress

374.C57
Cold War
Colleges see PS374.U52

374.C58
Colonies

374.C586
Communities. Community life

374.C59
Conservatism

374.C594
Conspiracies

374.C6
Corruption in politics

374.C65
Cosmopolitanism

374.C68
Counterculture

374.C9
Cybernetics
Darkness see PS374.L47

374.D29
Daughters

374.D34
Death

374.D35
Demonology. Demonic possession

374.D36
Depressions

374.D38
Desire

374.D4
Detective and mystery stories

374.D43
Dialogue

374.D45
Difference (Psychology)

374.D5
Dime novels

374.D55
Divorce

374.D57
Domestic fiction

374.D96
Dystopias

374.E4
Economic conditions

374.E65
Epistolary fiction

374.E75
Erotic stories

374.E8
Escape

374.E83
Eschatology

374.E86
Ethics

374.E87
Evangelicalism

374.E88
Evolution

374.E9
Existentialism

374.E95
Experimental fiction

374.F24
Failure

374.F26
Fall of man

374.F265
Family violence
History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.F27  Fantastic fiction
374.F3    Farm life
374.F35   Fathers
374.F45   Feminism
374.F5    Florida
374.F62   Folklore
374.F63   Food
374.F64   Foreign influences
374.F7    French Canadians
374.F73   Frontier
374.F83   Fugitives from justice
374.F86   Future
374.G35   Gangs
374.G36   Gangsters
374.G45   Ghost stories
374.G55   Girls
374.G63   God
374.G68   Gothic revival
374.G73   Greek Americans
374.G75   Grief
374.G78   Grotesque
374.H27   Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33   Haunted houses
374.H35   Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47   Heroines
374.H5    Historical fiction
374.H55   Hollywood (Calif.)
374.H56   Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6    Homicide
374.H63   Homosexuality
374.H67   Horror tales
374.H69   Housewives
374.H83   Human cloning
374.H86   Humorous stories
374.I42   Identity (Psychology)
374.I45   Illinois
374.I48   Immigrants
374.I485  Impostors and imposture
374.I49   Indians, American
374.I5    Initiations
374.I53   Inner cities
374.I54   Internationalism
History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.I56 Intertextuality
374.I57 Intimacy (Psychology)
374.I7 Irish
374.I8 Isolation
374.J38 Jazz
374.J48 Jews
374.J68 Journalism
374.K55 Knowledge, Theory of
374.L28 Landscape
374.L29 Language and languages
374.L34 Law
374.L42 Liberalism
374.L47 Light and darkness
374.L52 Lists

Lockouts see PS374.S8

374.L56 Loneliness
374.L57 Los Angeles (Calif.)
374.L6 Love
374.M28 Magic realism
374.M32 Mannerism
374.M33 Manners and customs
374.M34 Maps
374.M35 Marriage
374.M37 Masculinity
374.M38 Mass media
374.M39 Material culture
374.M395 Materialism
374.M415 Maturation (Psychology)
374.M42 Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M433 Medicine
374.M437 Menstruation
374.M44 Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45 Mental disabilities, People with
374.M47 Mentoring
374.M474 Middle class
374.M4837 Mexican Americans
374.M49 Middle age
374.M492 Middle Ages
374.M5 Militarism
374.M52 Millennialism
374.M53 Miscegenation
374.M535 Modernism
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
374.M54  Money
374.M543  Monism
374.M544  Monsters
374.M547  Mothers
374.M55  Motion pictures
            Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
374.M6  Mountain life
374.M84  Mulattoes
374.M87  Music
            Mystery stories see PS374.D4
374.M88  Myth
374.N28  Narcotics
374.N285  Narration (Rhetoric)
374.N29  Naturalism
374.N3  Nature
374.N42  Neighborhood
374.N427  New Orleans (La.)
374.N43  New York (N.Y.)
374.N435  New York (State)
374.N45  Newspapers
374.N57  Noble savage
374.N6  Nonfiction novel
374.N65  Nonverbal communication
374.N82  Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
374.O28  Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
374.O34  Offices
374.O43  Old age
374.O94  Outsiders
374.P35  Paranoia
            Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
            People with disabilities see PS374.P44
374.P43  Photography
374.P44  Physical disabilities, People with
374.P45  Physics
374.P47  Picaresque literature
374.P5  Pioneers
374.P57  Police
374.P6  Political fiction
374.P625  Pollution
374.P63  Popular literature
374.P633  Populism
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.P635  Postcolonialism
374.P64  Postmodernism
374.P644  Power (Social sciences)
374.P645  Pregnancy
374.P646  Princesses
374.P647  Privacy
374.P65  Proletariat
374.P67  Prostitutes
374.P69  Psychic trauma
374.P7  Psychological fiction
374.P8  Puritans
374.Q35  Quakers
374.Q47  Quests
374.Q54  Quilting
374.R32  Race
374.R34  Racism
374.R344  Railroad stories
374.R35  Rape
374.R37  Realism
374.R39  Regeneration
374.R4  Regionalism
374.R47  Religion
374.R48  Repression (Psychology)
374.R49  Rescues
374.R5  Return motif
374.R6  Romanticism
374.R67  Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.R87  Rural conditions
374.S15  San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2  Satire
374.S3  Scandinavians
374.S33  Science
374.S35  Science fiction
374.S38  Scots
374.S4  Sea stories
374.S42  Seduction
374.S44  Self
374.S444  Sensitivity
374.S446  Serialized fiction
374.S45  Settings
374.S46  Sex role

281
History of American literature
   Special forms
      Prose
         Prose fiction
   Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued
374.S48  Shamanism
374.S5   Short stories
374.S53  Sidekicks
374.S54  Silence
374.S56  Skin
374.S58  Slavery and slaves
374.S67  Social change
374.S68  Social classes
374.S7   Social problems
374.S714 Social psychology
374.S72  Social values
374.S725 Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73  Space and time
374.S735 Speech
374.S74  Spinsters
374.S76  Sports
374.S764 Spy stories
374.S766 Steampunk fiction
374.S77  Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78  Streetcars
374.S8   Strikes and lockouts
374.S82  Suburban life
374.S83  Supernatural
374.S85  Survival
374.S87  Suspense fiction
374.S95  Symbolism
374.S96  Symmetry
374.S97  Sympathy
374.T43  Teachers
374.T434 Technology
374.T44  Television
374.T48  Textual criticism
374.T55  Time
374.T66  The tragic
374.T7   Tricksters
374.T78  Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5   United States
374.U52  Universities and colleges
374.U73  Urban fiction
374.U8   Utopias
374.V35  Vampires
374.V53  Victims
History of American literature
Special forms
Prose
Prose fiction

374.V56  Vigilantes
374.V58  Violence
374.W34  Wall Street
374.W35  War stories
374.W355 Washington (D.C.)
374.W36  Waste (Economics)
374.W38  Wealth
374.W39  Weddings
374.W4  The West
374.W45  White women
374.W57  Witchcraft
374.W6  Women
374.W64  Work. Working class
374.W65  World War I
374.W66  World War II
374.Y57  Young adult fiction
374.Y6  Youth

By period
375  Early
377  19th century
379  20th century
380  21st century

Oratory
400  General works

By period
406  Early
407  19th century
408  20th century
408.2  21st century
409

Diaries

Letters
410  General works

By period
416  Early
417  19th century
418  20th century
419  21st century

Essays
420  General works

By period
426  Early
History of American literature
Special forms
Essays
By period -- Continued
427
19th century
428
20th century
429
21st century
Wit and humor. Satire
For collections see PN6157
430
General works
By period
436
Early
437
19th century
438
20th century
439
21st century
441
Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
Folk literature
For general works on folk literature, see GR105+
Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
(451)
General works
(461.A-Z)
Special topics, A-Z
Chapbooks
472
History and criticism
475.A-Z
Special works, A-Z
e. g.
475.F3
Dr. Faustus
Poetry. Ballads (Broadsides, etc.)
476
History and criticism
Collections
477
General works
477.5.A-Z
Special. By form or subject, A-Z
477.5.B37
Bawdy songs
477.5.C45
Children's poetry
477.5.C67
Cowboys
477.5.T6
Toasts
477.5.W37
War songs
478
Special ballads, etc.
490
Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
For special subjects, see the subject
Collections of American literature
501
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
504
General works
Collections before 1800 see PS530+
507
Selections. Anthologies, etc.
Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
Collections of American literature -- Continued

508.A-Z
Special classes of authors, A-Z

508.A42
Adult child abuse victims

508.A43
Afghan Americans

African Americans see PS508.N3

508.A44
Aged. Older people

Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37

508.A67
Arab American authors

508.A7
Armenian authors

508.A8
Asian-American authors

Blacks see PS508.N3

508.B66
Bookstore employees

508.B74
Breast cancer patients

Bulimia patients see PS508.E37

508.C27
Caribbean American authors

508.C5
Children

508.C54
Christians

508.C6
College students

508.C83
Cuban Americans

508.C93
Czech American authors

508.D43
Deaf authors

508.E37
Eating disorders patients

Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients

508.F53
Filipino American authors

508.F55
Finnish American authors

508.F66
Folklorists

508.F74
French-American authors

508.G36
Gang members

508.G39
Gays

508.H33
Haitian Americans

508.H57
Hispanic Americans

508.H63
Hmong Americans

508.H65
Homeless persons

508.I45
Immigrants

508.I5
Indian authors

508.I69
Iranian American authors

508.I72
Irish-American authors

508.I73
Italian Americans

508.J36
Japanese-American authors

508.J4
Jewish authors

508.K67
Korean Americans

508.L43
Learning disabled

508.L47
Lesbians

508.M35
Medical personnel

508.M37
Mentally ill
Collections of American literature
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.M4
Mexican-American authors
   Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
   writing in English or mixed English-Spanish

508.M54
Minority authors
508.M67
Mormon authors
508.N3
Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
508.N38
New literates
508.N39
Newspaper carriers
508.N4
Newspaper contributors
508.N67
Norwegian-American authors
508.N87
Nurses
   Older people see PS508.A44
   Orientals see PS508.A8

508.P56
People with disabilities
508.P58
Physicians
508.P7
Prisoners
508.P84
Puerto Rican authors
508.P87
Puritan authors
508.S43
Secondary school students
508.S48
Sexual abuse victims
508.S49
Sexual minorities
508.S6
Soldiers
508.S67
South Asian American authors
508.S83
Stevedores
508.T44
Teenagers
508.T73
Transsexuals
508.V45
Veterans
508.V54
Vietnamese American authors
508.W44
West Indian American authors
508.W5
Whalers
508.W7
Women
508.W73
Working class
508.Y68
Youth
509.A-Z
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
   For collections on special topics by a specific class of
   author see PS508.A+

509.A25
Accounting
509.A27
Addiction
509.A28
Adoption
509.A29
Adultery
509.A3
Adventure stories
   African Americans see PS509.N4
509.A37
Aging
509.A4
Agriculture
509.A43
AIDS (Disease)
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.A5 Animals
  Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
509.A73 Archetype (Psychology)
509.A76 Art
509.A85 Atomic weapons and disarmament
509.A89 Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
509.B36 Barbie dolls
509.B37 Baseball
509.B38 Beaches
509.B39 Beatles (Musical group)
509.B5 Birds
      Blacks see PS509.N4
509.B55 Blessing
509.B63 Boats and boating
509.B66 Books and reading
509.B665 Boston (Mass.)
509.B68 Bridges
509.B7 Brooks, Gwendolyn
509.B83 Buddhism
509.C35 Caregiving
509.C37 Cats
509.C47 Chance
509.C48 Change (Psychology)
509.C5154 Childbirth
509.C518 Childlessness
509.C519 Children and politics
509.C52 Children with disabilities
509.C525 Chocolate
509.C53 Choice (Psychology)
509.C55 Christian literature
509.C56 Christmas
509.C57 City and town life
509.C58 Civilization
      Cocaine see PS509.C587
509.C587 Cocaine habit. Cocaine
509.C59 Computers
509.C593 Condoms
509.C594 Connecticut River
509.C595 Cooking
509.C598 Country life
509.C6 Courage
509.C65 Coyote (Legendary character)
509.C7 Crime. Criminals
509.C82 Cuba
509.D4 Death
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.D44  Deep diving
         Disarmament see PS509.A85
509.D5   Dissenters
509.D6   Dogs
509.D73  Dreams
509.D75  Drinking customs
509.E3   Ecology, Human
509.E36  Education
509.E54  Encouragement
509.E7   Erotic literature
509.F27  Family
509.F3   Fantasy
         Fatherhood see PS509.F34
509.F34  Fathers. Fatherhood
         Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
         Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
         Fathers and sons see PS509.F34
509.F44  Feminism
509.F46  Ferries
509.F5   Fishing
509.F56  Flight
509.F6   Football
509.F63  Fourth of July
509.F64  Fox hunting
509.F67  Frogs
509.F7   Frontier and pioneer life
509.G39  Gardening
509.G5   Ghosts
509.G57  Girls
509.G68  Grail
509.G7   Grandparents
509.H28  Hair
509.H29  Halloween
509.H3   Hand
509.H5   Historical and patriotic
509.H55  Holidays
509.H57  Homosexuality
509.H59  Horror
509.H67  Horses
509.H7   Hosiery, Nylon
509.H78  Hudson River
509.H85  Hunting
509.H87  Hurricane Katrina, 2005
509.I5   Indians
509.I53  Infants
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.I57  Intergenerational relations
509.I578 Interpersonal relations
509.I58  Interplanetary voyages
509.I68  Irish. Ireland
509.I7  Iron and steel workers
509.I73  Italy
509.J33  Jazz
509.J8  Justice
509.K67  Korean War, 1950-1953
509.L3  Landscape
509.L47  Lesbianism
509.L54  Life change events
509.L68  Love
509.L94  Lynching
509.M45  Memorial Day
509.M46  Men
509.M47  Mentally ill
509.M477 Mexico
509.M48  Middle East
509.M5  Minorities
509.M58  Monroe, Marilyn
509.M59  Mormons
509.M6  Mother
509.M65  Motion pictures
509.M67  Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
509.M83  Murder
509.M87  Myth
509.N3  Nature
509.N5  New York City
509.N54 Night
Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
Ocean see PS509.S34
509.P28 Paris (France)
Patriotism see PS509.H5
509.P32 Peace
People with disabilities see PS509.P58
509.P43 Perception (Philosophy)
509.P45 Personality disorders
509.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
Pioneer life see PS509.F7
509.P59 Play
509.P6 Poe, Edgar Allan
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.P62  Poker
509.P63  Poor children
509.P64  Popular culture
509.P65  Porches
509.P67  Pregnancy
509.P675 Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
509.P83  Public libraries
509.Q55  Quilting
509.R3  Railroads
509.R57  River life. Rivers
509.R6  Rome (City)
509.R85  Running
509.S2  Sales personnel
509.S24  Sasquatch
509.S3  Science
509.S34  Sea. Ocean
509.S35  Seashore
509.S36  Seasons
509.S38  September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
509.S42  Sisters
509.S436 Slavery
509.S44  Sleep
509.S46  Social classes
509.S47  Social life and customs
509.S5  Social problems
509.S62  Spiritual life
509.S65  Sports
509.S8  Students
509.S85  Success
509.S87  Summer
509.S88  Surfing
509.T37  Technology
509.T39  Tennis
509.T57  Titanic (Steamship)
509.T63  Tobacco
509.T85  Twenty-first century
509.U45  Unemployed
509.U52  United States
509.W3  War
509.W44  Weddings
509.W47  The West
509.W55  Wilderness
Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.W57  Witchcraft
509.W6   Women
509.W62  Women and animals
509.W63  Women athletes
509.W66  World War II
509.X24  X, Malcolm
509.Y44  Yellowstone National Park

(511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations
       with texts)
       see PN6019+

Translations of American literature into foreign languages

514   Polyglot
516   French
517   German
519   Italian
525.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period

17th-18th centuries. Colonial
   Contemporary works
530   Works published since 1800
531   Revolutionary period
533   19th century
535   20th century
535.5 General
536   Through 1960
536.2 1961-2000
536.3 21st century

By region

Including collections of poetry or prose or both

537   Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
      Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States;
      Appalachian Mountains (General)
      For Middle States alone see PS545

North

538   General works
541   New England
545   Middle States
548.A-.W By state, A-W
       For list of states see PS253.A+
549.A-Z By city, A-Z
       e. g.
549.B6 Boston
549.N5 New York
549.P5 Philadelphia

South
Collections of American literature
By region
South -- Continued
551  General works
553  South Atlantic states
554  Appalachian Mountains, Southern
555  Gulf states
556  Ozark Mountain region
558.A-.W  By state, A-W
          For list of states see PS266.A+
559.A-Z  By city, A-Z
West and Central
561  General works
562  Great Lakes Region
563  Middle West
564  Great Plains
565  Mississippi Valley
566  Southwest
567  Rocky Mountain states
569  Pacific states
570  Northwest
571.A-.W  By state, A-W
          For list of states see PS283.A+
572.A-Z  By city, A-Z
574.A-.W  Islands, A-Z
574.A45  American Samoa
574.N67  Northern Marianas
574.V5   Virgin Islands of the United States
          Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John
Poetry
580  Periodicals. Societies. Serials
      Collections published before 1801 see PS601
583  Collections published 1801-1960
584  Collections published 1961-
586  Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.
      For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g.
      PS1603, Emerson
      Cf. PR1176 English literature
586.3  Anthologies of poetry for children
586.5  Digests, synopses, etc.
586.8  Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
587  Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately
cataloged
Special
589  Women poets
590  Men poets
591.A-Z  Special groups of authors, A-Z
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
   Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.A32  Adult child abuse victims
591.A34  Adult children of alcoholics
         African American authors see PS591.N4
591.A35  Aged authors. Older authors
591.A58  Anthropologists
591.A7   Arab American authors
591.A75  Armenian authors
591.A76  Asian-American authors
         Black authors see PS591.N4
591.C27  Cancer patients
591.C3   Catholic authors
         Children see PS591.S3
591.C48  Chinese American authors
591.C65  College students
591.D4   Deaf authors
591.D57  Disabled authors
591.D58  Divers
591.G38  Gay authors
591.G74  Greek American authors
591.H33  Haitian American authors
591.H54  High school students
591.H58  Hispanic American authors
591.I54  Incest victims
591.I55  Indians
591.I69  Irish-American authors
591.I73  Italian American authors
591.J4   Jewish authors
591.K67  Korean American authors
591.L47  Lesbians
591.M43  Mennonite authors
591.M45  Mental patients
591.M49  Mexican Americans
         Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
         writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
591.M5445 Minority authors
591.M6   Mormon authors
591.N8   Nurses
         Older authors see PS591.A35
         Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
591.P48  Physicians
591.P63  Poets laureate
591.P64  Polish-American authors
Collections of American literature
Poetry

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.P7
Prisoners

591.P8
Puerto Rican authors

591.S3
School children

591.S5
Shaker authors

591.S57
Social workers

591.S575
Socially disabled people

591.S6
Soldiers

591.S68
South Asian American authors

591.T4
Teachers

591.T45
Teenagers

591.V4
Veterans

591.W65
Working class

593.A-Z
By form

593.C43
Charms

593.C63
Concrete poetry

593.D6
Double dactyIs

593.E63
Epistolary poetry

593.F68
Found poetry

593.F7
Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry

593.G44
Ghazals

593.H3
Haiku

593.L8
Lyrics. Songs

593.N2
Narrative poetry

593.O33
Odes

593.P37
Pastoral poetry

593.P7
Prologues and epilogues

593.P75
Prose poems

593.P77
Protest poetry

593.S46
Senryu

593.S5
Songbooks (Popular)

593.S6
Sonnets

593.S67
Sound poetry

593.V4
Vers de société

593.V47
Visual poetry

593.W3
Waka

595.A-Z
By subject, A-Z

595.A22
Abu-Jamal, Mumia

595.A25
Adoption
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.A26   Aeronautics
          African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3
595.A32   African American women
595.A33   Age groups
595.A34   Aged women. Older women
595.A36   AIDS (Disease)
595.A39   Alcoholism
595.A4   Alienation (Social psychology)
595.A42   Alzheimer's disease
595.A43   America
595.A47   Angels
595.A48   Anger
595.A5   Animals
          Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
595.A55   Anniversaries
595.A58   Antiquities
595.A75   Arts
595.A84   Atomic power
595.A86   Authors
595.A87   Automobiles
595.A89   Autumn
          Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
595.B25   Baby boom generation
595.B33   Baseball
595.B334  Basketball
595.B336  Baths
595.B34   Bears
595.B37   Bells
595.B4   Berryman, John
595.B48   Biography
595.B54   Birds
595.B57   Birthdays
          Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3
595.B6   Blues (Music)
595.B65   Books and reading
595.B73   Breast cancer
595.B76   Brothers and sisters
595.B83   Buddhist poetry
595.C2   Cape Cod
595.C37   Care of the sick
595.C38   Cats
595.C42   Cerebrovascular disease patients
595.C43   Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.C45
Children

595.C47
Christian poetry

595.C48
Christmas

595.C53
Circus

595.C54
City and town life

595.C55
Civil War, 1861-1865

595.C557
Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)

595.C56
Communication

595.C565
Conduct of life

595.C567
Conservatism

595.C57
Courage

595.C6
Cowboy verse

595.C75
Crime

Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65

595.D42
Death

Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants

595.D45
Denver, John

595.D46
Desserts

595.D5
Dickinson, Emily

Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
District of Columbia see PS595.W37

595.D58
Divorce

595.D63
Dogs

595.D76
Dreams

595.E34
Easter

595.E38
Education

595.E54
Emigration and immigration

595.E56
Emotions

595.E76
Erotic

595.E93
Extinct animals

595.F32
Fairy poetry

595.F34
Family

595.F36
Fantasy

595.F38
Farm life

595.F386
Father and child

595.F387
Fathers and daughters

595.F39
Fathers and sons

595.F45
Feminism

595.F56
Financial crises

595.F57
Fire

595.F59
Flight

595.F6
Flowers
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.F65  Food
595.F7  Forests. Trees
595.F74  Friendship
595.G33  Gardens
595.G38  Generosity
595.G4  Geography
595.G44  Ghosts
595.G47  Girls
595.G49  Glenn, John, 1921-
595.G54  Goddesses
595.G57  Good and evil
595.G6  Goudy, Frederic William
595.G73  Grandmothers
595.G75  Grandparents
595.G77  Greece
595.H34  Hair
595.H35  Halloween
595.H37  Hanukkah
595.H5  Historical. Patriotic
595.H6  Holidays
595.H62  Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
595.H64  Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
595.H645  Home
595.H65  Homosexuality
595.H67  Horses
595.H69  Housekeeping
595.H76  Human rights
595.H8  Humorous verse
595.H87  Hurricane Katrina, 2005
595.I46  Imagination
      Immigration see PS595.E54
595.I53  Incarnation
595.I54  Infants, Death of
595.I56  Insects
595.I57  Interplanetary voyages
595.I63  Iraq War, 2003-2011
595.I67  Ireland
595.I7  Irish-American
595.J34  Jazz
595.J64  John Paul II, Pope
595.K35  Kansas
595.K67  Korean War, 1950-1953
595.L46  Lesbianism

297
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued

(595.L5)
Little, Malcolm
see PS595.X24

595.L57
Loss (Psychology)

595.L6
Love

595.L95
Lynching

595.M23
Machinery

595.M24
Magic

595.M25
Maine

595.M3
Marriage

595.M36
Mathematics

595.M43
Medicine

595.M46
Men

595.M5
Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents

595.M55
Missions

595.M58
Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909

595.M62
Monsters

595.M63
Months

595.M635
Moon

595.M64
Mother and child

595.M65
Mothers and daughters

595.M66
Mothers and sons

595.M67
Motion

595.M68
Motion pictures

595.M683
Murder

595.M684
Music

595.M69
Mysticism

595.M74
Mythology

595.N18
Narcotic addicts

595.N22
Nature

595.N3
Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs

595.N35
Neopaganism

595.N4
New Year

595.N45
New York (N.Y.)

595.N54
Night

595.O23
Obama, Barack

595.O47
Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995

595.O5
Old age

Older women see PS595.A34

595.O87
Outer space

Patriotic see PS595.H5

595.P37
Parent and child. Parenting

595.P43
Peace

595.P44
Peace Corps (U.S.)
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

People with disabilities see PS595.P58
Persian Gulf War, 1991
Photography
Physical disabilities, People with
Play
Pilgrims see PS595.P8
Poetics
Poetry as a topic
Police
Politics
Pollution
Popular culture
Potatoes
Presley, Elvis
Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
Pro-life movement
Puritans. Pilgrims
Questions and answers
Quilting
Rabbits
Race relations
Railroads
Rain and rainfall
Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
Ranch life
Reading see PS595.B65
Religious poetry
Retirement
Rivers
Rock music
Rocky Mountain region
Schools
Science
Science fiction
The sea
Seasons
Self-actualization (Psychology)
September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature
Single people
Sisters
Slavery
Snow
Social justice see PS595.S75

299
Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.S75 Social problems. Social justice
595.S754 Social psychology
595.S757 Sociology
595.S76 Sodomy
595.S764 Solitude

595.S767 Sons and fathers see PS595.F39
595.S768 Spanish Civil War
595.S77 Spiders
595.S78 Sports
595.S79 Spring
595.S82 Success
595.S83 Sufi poetry
595.S85 Summer
595.S87 Sun
595.S94 Supernatural
595.S96 Swine
595.T4 Tea
595.T43 Teddy bears
595.T53 Thanksgiving Day
595.T57 Three Stooges
595.T62 Time
595.T65 Tomatoes
595.T73 Traffic congestion
595.T75 Travel

595.T78 Tsunamis
595.T84 Twentieth century
595.U5 United States
595.V55 Violence
595.W36 War
595.W37 Washington, D.C.
595.W374 Water
595.W38 Weather
595.W39 The West
595.W395 Whales
595.W398 Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
595.W4 White Mountains
595.W42 Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
595.W45 Winds
595.W5 Winter
595.W59 Women

300
Collections of American literature
Poetry
Special
By subject, A-Z -- Continued
595.W63 World War I
595.W64 World War II
595.X24 X, Malcolm
595.Z66 Zoo animals
By period
601 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
604 Revolutionary period
19th century
607 General
609 Early through 1860
611 Later
612 Late 19th and early 20th centuries
20th century
613 General
614 Through 1960
615 1961-2000
617 21st century
Translations of American poetry
619.A2 Polyglot
619.A5-Z By language, A-Z
Drama
623 General
625 Selections, anthologies, etc.
625.5 Anthologies of plays for children and youth
626 Stories, plots, etc.
627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
627.A32 Advent
African Americans see PS627.N4
627.A35 Aged. Aging. Older people
627.A53 AIDS (Disease)
627.B56 Biography
Blacks see PS627.N4
627.B87 Business
627.C54 Chinese Americans
627.C57 Christmas
627.C62 Coal miners
627.C65 Comedy
627.D42 Death
627.E37 Easter
627.F6 Folk drama. Folklore
627.H55 Historical plays. Patriotic plays
627.H65 Holidays
627.H67 Homosexuality
Collections of American literature
Drama
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

627.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
627.L46 Lent
627.L48 Lesbians
627.L95 Lynching
627.M42 Medicine
627.M44 Melodrama
627.M5 Minorities
627.M63 Monologues
627.N84 Nudism
Older people see PS627.A35
627.O53 One-act plays
Patriotic plays see PS627.H55
627.P65 Political plays
627.P74 Presley, Elvis
627.P76 Prostitutes
627.R33 Radio plays
627.R4 Religious drama
627.S38 Science
627.S39 Science fiction plays
627.S4 Sea plays
627.S63 Social problems
627.S7439 Suffragists
627.V47 Verse drama
627.W37 War stories
627.W66 Women
628.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
   African American authors see PS628.N4
628.A85 Asian American authors
   Black authors see PS628.N4
628.C55 Children. Youth
628.C82 Cuban American authors
628.H57 Hispanic American authors
628.I53 Indian authors
628.J47 Jewish authors
628.M34 Methodist authors
628.M4 Mexican American authors
   Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
   writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
628.M44 Middle Eastern American authors
628.N4 Negro (African American, Black) authors
628.P46 People with disabilities
628.P67 Portuguese American authors
Collections of American literature

Drama

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

628.P84 Puerto Rican authors
628.W6 Women authors

By period

631 Early through 1800
632 19th century
634 20th century
634.2 21st century

   e. g.

634.5.S7 Spanish

(635) Minor material of individual authors

   see the author

Prose (General)

   For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

642 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
643 General
645 Selections, anthologies, etc.
647.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
647.A35 African Americans. Blacks
647.A72 Arab Americans
647.A74 Armenian Americans
647.A75 Asian Americans

   Blacks see PS647.A35

(647.C3) Carrier boys

   see PS647.N47
647.C4 Catholics
647.C42 Children
647.C6 College students
647.E85 Ethnic minorities
647.G39 Gays
647.H58 Hispanic American
647.I5 Indians, American
647.I73 Iranian Americans
647.I74 Irish Americans
647.I82 Italian Americans
647.J4 Jews
647.K67 Korean Americans
647.L47 Letter carriers
647.M49 Mexican Americans
   Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
   writing in English or mixed English-Spanish

647.M67 Mormons
647.M8 Mutes

Negroes see PS647.A35
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

647.N47  Newspaper carriers
647.O9   Ozark Mountain people
647.P7   Prisoners
647.Q34  Quakers
647.R63  Rock musicians
647.S4   School children
647.T43  Teachers
647.W6   Women
647.Y68  Youth
648.A-Z  Special forms and topics, A-Z

648.A29  Abortion
648.A32  Abused women
648.A34  Adolescence
648.A35  Adultery
648.A36  Adventure stories
648.A365 Aeronautics
648.A37  Aging
648.A39  AIDS (Disease)
648.A42  Alcoholics
648.A45  Amish
648.A48  Angels
648.A5   Animals
648.A78  Arthurian romances
648.A82  Athletes
648.A85  Automobiles
648.B37  Baseball
648.B49  Basketball
648.B53  Beowulf (Legendary character)
648.B57  Bisexuality
648.B67  Boxing
648.B84  Buddhism
648.B87  Bureaucracy
648.B89  Business
648.C3   California
648.C35  Camps
648.C38  Cats
648.C415 Chick lit
       Child and parent see PS648.P33
648.C42  Children
648.C43  Christian fiction
648.C45  Christmas stories
648.C48  Circus
648.C5   City and town life
648.C53  Civil rights movement
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.C54  Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59  Cocaine abuse
648.C64  College stories
648.C65  Computers
648.C66  Confession stories
648.C7  Crime stories
648.C85  Cults
648.D27  Dancing
          Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
648.D35  Dean, James
648.D4  Detective and mystery stories
648.D43  Developing countries
648.D53  Didactic fiction
648.D55  Dime novels
648.D56  Dinosaurs
648.D58  Divorce
648.D64  Dogs
648.D73  Dragons
648.E3  Ecology, Human
648.E33  Education
648.E48  Elves
648.E7  Erotic stories
648.E95  Exceptional children
648.F24  Faith
648.F27  Family
648.F3  Fantastic fiction
648.F34  Farm life
648.F36  Fathers and daughters
648.F4  Feminism
648.F43  Fetishism
648.F57  Fishing
648.F65  Football
648.F68  Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72  Friendship
648.F74  Frontier and pioneer life
648.F87  Future life
648.G37  Gardens
648.G48  Ghost stories
648.G64  Golf stories
648.G72  Grandmothers
648.G73  Grandparents
648.G74  Greed
648.H22  Halloween
648.H23  Handicapped. People with disabilities

305
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.H3 Hawaii
648.H4 Heroes
648.H54 Holidays
648.H55 Home
648.H57 Homosexuality
648.H6 Horror tales
648.H64 Horses
648.H84 Humorous stories
648.H86 Hunting stories
648.I53 Indians of North America
648.J29 Japan
648.J3 Heroes
648.J33 Jazz musicians
648.J4 Jews
648.J87 Juvenile delinquency
648.K55 Knitting
648.L3 Law and lawyers
648.L47 Lesbianism
648.L53 Life on other planets
648.L6 Love
648.M25 Magic
648.M28 Marriage
648.M3 Mars (Planet)
648.M33 Mathematicians
648.M36 Medicine
648.M365 Men
648.M37 Mennonites
648.M38 Mental illness
648.M4 Mexican Americans
648.M42 Mexico
648.M46 Mississippi River
648.M53 Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54 Monsters
648.M57 Mormons
648.M59 Mothers
648.M6 Motion picture industry
648.M63 Motorcycling
648.M63 Mystery stories see PS648.D4
648.N3 Naturalism
648.N32 Nature
648.N38 New England
648.N4 Newspaper prose
648.N47 Night
648.N64 Noir fiction
Collections of American literature
Prose (General)
Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>648.N83</td>
<td>Nuclear warfare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.N85</td>
<td>Nuns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.N87</td>
<td>Nurses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.O33</td>
<td>Occultism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outdoor life see PS648.O88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.O88</td>
<td>Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.O93</td>
<td>Overweight persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P27</td>
<td>Pacific Ocean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P33</td>
<td>Parent and child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P36</td>
<td>Paris (France)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P45</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>People with disabilities see PS648.H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P6</td>
<td>Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P67</td>
<td>Priests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P7</td>
<td>Prostitution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P75</td>
<td>Psychological fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.P77</td>
<td>Psychotherapy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.Q56</td>
<td>Quilting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R3</td>
<td>Railroad stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R4</td>
<td>Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R43</td>
<td>Rejection (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R44</td>
<td>Religious fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R48</td>
<td>Revenge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R63</td>
<td>Rock music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.R85</td>
<td>Rural youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S24</td>
<td>Sadomasochism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S3</td>
<td>Science fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S36</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S4</td>
<td>Sea stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S47</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S5</td>
<td>Short stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S53</td>
<td>Single women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S54</td>
<td>Sisters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S55</td>
<td>Slavery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S58</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S6</td>
<td>Soldiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S78</td>
<td>Sports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S85</td>
<td>Spy stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S86</td>
<td>Steampunk fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.S88</td>
<td>Suspense fiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T37</td>
<td>Tattooing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T45</td>
<td>Templars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648.T55</td>
<td>Time travel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

Town life see PS648.C5

648.T73  Travel
648.U64  Unicorns
648.U65  United States Highway 66
648.U85  Utopias
648.V35  Vampires
648.V66  Voodooism

Voyages and travels see PS648.T73

648.W3   Walking
648.W34  War stories
648.W37  Werewolves
648.W4   Western stories
648.W5   Witchcraft
648.W58  Wolf children
648.W6   Women
648.W63  Work
648.W64  World War I
648.W65  World War II
648.Y68  Young adults
648.Z64  Zombiism

By period

651 Early through 1800
  19th century
653   General
655 Early through 1860
658 Recent
659 20th century
659.2 21st century

Oratory

660 Early through 1800
661 1801-
662 General works
662.Z9A-.Z9Z Individual authors, A-Z
663.A-Z Special, A-Z

African American see PS663.N4
Black see PS663.N4

663.C6      Collegiate
663.C74     Commencement
663.M55     Minority authors
663.P5      Phi Beta Kappa
663.S6      Southern
Collections of American literature
Oratory
   Special, A-Z -- Continued
663.W65    Women authors
664.A-.W    Special states, A-W
   By period
666        17th-18th centuries
667        19th century
668        20th century
668.2       21st century
669        Diaries
Letters
670        Early through 1800
671        1801-
672        General works
673.A-Z    Special authors, A-Z
673.C5     Children's letters
673.L7     Love letters
   By period
676        17th-18th centuries
677        19th century
678        20th century
678.2       21st century
Essays
680        Early through 1800
681        1801-
682        General works
683.A-Z    Special classes of authors, A-Z
683.A35    African American authors. Black authors
           Black authors see PS683.A35
683.C6     College students
683.I83    Italian American authors
683.M49    Mexican American authors
           Negro authors see PS683.A35
683.T45    Teenagers
683.W65    Women
684.A-Z    Special. By topics, A-Z
684.B76    Brothers and sisters
684.C57    Christmas
           Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
   By period
686        17th-18th centuries
687        19th century
688        20th century
689        21st century
Individual authors
   Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

700
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
701.A3
Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
701.A4
Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
701.A5
Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
702
Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
703.A2
Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
703.A3
Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
703.A6
Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
703.A7
Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
703.B3
Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
703.B34
Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
704-705
Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
706.B5
Bartlet, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
707.B2
Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
707.B4
Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
707.B5
Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
707.B7
Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
708.B3
Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
708.B5
Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
708.B7
Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
711-712
Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
715.B43
Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
715.B6
Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
719
Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
721.B3
Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
721.B35
Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
721.B5
Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
723-724
Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
726.C2
Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
726.C4
Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
727.C3
Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
727.C6
Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
727.C8
Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
728.C3
Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
728.C4
Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
728.C5
Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
728.C7
Cliffton, William (Table P-PZ40)
728.C75
Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
731-732
Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
733.C4
Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
734-735
Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
736.C32
Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
736.C6
Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
737.C42
Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

737.C5  Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
737.D17  Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D27  Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
737.D3  Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
737.D35  Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D7  Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
739  Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
741-742  Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)

cf. B870+ Philosophy

744.E3  Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
744.E6  Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
744.F5  Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
744.F7  Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)
Franklin, Benjamin

cf. B880+ Philosophy
Collected works see E302.F82

Literary works
Including works consisting of his life written by himself,
together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary)
and similar selections

745.A2  By date
745.A3  By editor
746  Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works
Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")

748.A2  By date
748.A5-Z  By editor, A-Z
749  Poor Richard's almanac
749.A2  Collection of original issues
Facsimiles. Collections
749.A3  General
749.A4  Separate issues
749.A5  Reprints. By date
749.A6  Selections
749.A7  Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.
750.A-Z  Other works, A-Z
Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+
Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517
Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152
Interest of Great Britain considered see E199
Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys see TH2284

311
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
Franklin, Benjamin
Other works, A-Z
  Physical and meteorological observations see QC859
  Way to health see E302.6.F7+
751
  Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters
    General biography see E302.F82
752
  Criticism
755-759
  Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)
760.G3
  Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)
761
  Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
763.G5
  Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
763.G7
  Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
763.H35
  Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
766
  Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)
    Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works
    Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography
767.H15
  Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)
767.H2
  Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
768.H5
  Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
768.H57
  Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
769.H3
  Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
771-772
  Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
773.H7
  Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
775-776
  Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
778.H4
  Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
778.H5
  Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
778.H7
  Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
781-782
  Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
785-789
  Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
    Cf. B885 Philosophy
791.J3
  Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
791.J44
  Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
791.J5
  Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
791.J7
  Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
791.K5
  Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
791.L2
  Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
    Lawson, John see F257
791.L25
  Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
791.L4
  Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
791.L6
  Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
791.L7
  Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
    Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
793.M3
  Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
795-799
  Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
801.M5
  Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

801.M7  Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
802     Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
804     Mason - Mather
804.M3  Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
805     Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
          Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
          Cf. F67 Biography
806.M6  Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. F67 Biography
806.M8  Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M3  Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
808.M5  Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
808.M7  Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M8  Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N3  Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
811.N5  Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N6  Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N8  Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
813.O2  Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
813.O4  Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
813.O6  Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
          Cf. JC177+ Political theory
820.P2  Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
          Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
821     Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
822.P5  Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
823     Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
824.P7  Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. F272 Biography
824.P8  Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
825     Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
826     Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
827     Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
828.Q5  Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R2  Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
829.R3  Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R4  Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
829.R5  Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R6  Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

829.R8 Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
                 Saunders, George see PR2338
                 Saunders, Richard see PS745+
836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
836.S45 Farson, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
               Cf. F229 Biography
841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
843.S8 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
845-846 Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
                 Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
850.T45 Tompsett, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
               Cf. E312+ Biography
866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
                 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55

314
Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Table Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>875.W7</td>
<td>Winchester, Elhanan</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875.W74</td>
<td>Winkfield, Unca Eliza</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>877-878</td>
<td>Winthrop, John</td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>881.W5</td>
<td>Wise, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885-886</td>
<td>Witherspoon, John</td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>888.W7</td>
<td>Wolcott, Roger</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>889.W5</td>
<td>Wood, William</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>891-892</td>
<td>Woolman, John</td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893.W7</td>
<td>Worcester, Francis</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Table Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>991</td>
<td>Anonymous works</td>
<td>P-PZ28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000.A3</td>
<td>Abbey, Henry</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000.A5</td>
<td>Abbott, Charles Conrad</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000.A8</td>
<td>Abbott, Jacob</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1001-1002</td>
<td>Abbott, John Stevens</td>
<td>P-PZ36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A2</td>
<td>Acton, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A3</td>
<td>Adams, A.P.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A35</td>
<td>Adams, Abigail (Smith)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A4</td>
<td>Adams, Catharine A.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A45</td>
<td>Adams, Charles Follen</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A5</td>
<td>Adams, Charles Francis</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1003.A6</td>
<td>Adams, E.F.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A3</td>
<td>Adams, G.Z.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A35</td>
<td>Adams, George</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A37</td>
<td>Adams, Hannah</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A4</td>
<td>Adams, Henry</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A45</td>
<td>Adams, Henry W.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A5</td>
<td>Adams, Herbert</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004.A6</td>
<td>Adams, John Jay</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Adams, John Quincy</td>
<td>P-PZ39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A3</td>
<td>Adams, Miss L.B.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A32</td>
<td>Adams, Mary</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A33</td>
<td>Adams, Mary (Mathews)</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A4</td>
<td>Adams, Oscar Fay</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A5</td>
<td>Adams, William Taylor</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A6</td>
<td>Ade, George</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A615</td>
<td>Adee, David Graham</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A64</td>
<td>Aermont, Paul</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006.A75</td>
<td>Aiken, George L.</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1007.A5</td>
<td>Albbee, John</td>
<td>P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1010-1013</td>
<td>Alcott, Amos Bronson</td>
<td>P-PZ35a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015-1018</td>
<td>Alcott, Louisa May</td>
<td>P-PZ35a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
    Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
1021 Collected prose works
1022 Selected works. Selections
    Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
1024 Poems
    1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
    1024.B4 Bells
    1024.C5 Cloth of gold
    1024.C6 Course of true love
    1024.F5 Flower and thorn
    1024.F7 Friar Jerome's beautiful book
    1024.J8 Judith and Holofernes
    1024.M3 Mercedes and later lyrics
    1024.P2 Pampinea
    1024.S4 Sister's tragedy
    1024.S6 Sister's tragedy
    1024.U6 Unguarded gates
    1024.W7 Wyndham Towers
1025 Prose works
    From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
    1025.M2 Marjorie Daw and other stories
    1025.O4 An old town by the sea
    1025.P6 Ponkapog papers
    1025.P7 Prudence Palfrey
    1025.Q8 Queen of Sheba
    1025.S6 Stillwater tragedy
    1025.S8 Story of a bad boy
    1025.T8 Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
    Biography, criticism, etc.
    1026.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
    1026.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
    1026.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
    1026.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
        correspondent (alphabetically)
    Criticism
    1027 General works
    1028.A-Z Special, A-Z
        For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
    1029.A17 Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
    1029.A3 Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1029.A5  Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A7  Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
1029.A75 Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
1030-1038 Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A25 Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A29 Alltgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A87 Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1040-1043 Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
1044 Ath - Atz
1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
1049.A Au - Auss
1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B3 Bacheiler, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B54 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B57 Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B6 Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B62 Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B64 Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
1056.B Bad - Bag
1057 Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
1059.B Bah - Bam
1059.B14 Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B2 Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B4 Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B418 Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B48 Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B6 Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B86 Barnford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
1060.B Ban - Bancq
1061 Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1063.B2  Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
1063.B8  Bandelie, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B3  Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B5  Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B557 Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B4  Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B83 Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B9  Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B3  Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B8  Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
1067.B15 Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B2  Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
1068.B6  Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
1070-1073 Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
1074.B12 Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B124 Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B3  Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B7  Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B75 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B8  Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
1074.B88 Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
1075.B  Bas - Bat
1076 Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
1077.B4  Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1077.B6  Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
1078.B  Bau - Baw
1079.B  Bax - Bayl

Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
1081.B Baym - Baz
1082.B Bea - Beb
1082.B46 Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
1083.B Bec - Beecher, G.
1084.B2  Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B3  Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
1084.B6  Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B Bela - Bell
1085.B23 Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B3  Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B63 Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
1085.B92 Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1086-1087 Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1088.B3  Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
1088.B6  Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
1090-1093 Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
1094.B2  Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B45 Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B9  Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
1094.B94 Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
1095.B4  Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
           Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
           Cf. E340.B4 Biography
1096.B15 Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B3  Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
1096.B34 Bettersworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
1097 Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
1098.B Big - Bim
1099.54 Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
1100 Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
1101.B Bis - Black
1101.B8  Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B Blacka - Blam
1102.B6  Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
           Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
           Cf. E664.B6 Biography
1102.B8  Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
1102.B9  Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B8  Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
1104.B Boa - Bok
           Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
1104.B45 Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
           Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
1105-1106 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
1107.B2  Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B7  Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
1107.B8  Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
1108.B Born - Bond
1109.B3  Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1110.B Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
1110.B Bos - Botta
1110.B48 Bostwick, F. M.
1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
1112.B Bott - Bouton
1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
### Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1113.B35</td>
<td>Bouvet, Marguerite</td>
<td>1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1113.B6</td>
<td>Bovee, Christian Nestell</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1113.B8</td>
<td>Bowen, Herbert Wolcott</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1114.B</td>
<td>Bower, Susan Petigru</td>
<td>1824-1875 see PS2179.K36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115-1118</td>
<td>Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1119.B</td>
<td>Boyesen</td>
<td>- Bq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1119.B38</td>
<td>Boynton, Warren</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120.B414</td>
<td>Bradford, Joseph</td>
<td>1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120.B45</td>
<td>Bradlee, Caleb Davis</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120.B459</td>
<td>Bradley, Eliza</td>
<td>b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120.B47</td>
<td>Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120.B5</td>
<td>Brady, Cyrus Townsend</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120.B8</td>
<td>Brainard, John Gardner Calkins</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121.B</td>
<td>Bram</td>
<td>- Braz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121.B5</td>
<td>Branch, William Jr.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1122.B</td>
<td>Bre</td>
<td>- Brh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B2</td>
<td>Bridges, Robert</td>
<td>(&quot;Droch&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B25</td>
<td>Bridgman, Marcus Fayette</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B44</td>
<td>Brine, Mary D.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B83</td>
<td>Brooks, Charles Timothy</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B835</td>
<td>Brooks, Elbridge S.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B86</td>
<td>Brooks, Maris (Gowen)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B89</td>
<td>Brooks, Noah</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B9</td>
<td>Brooks, Phillips</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1123.B93</td>
<td>Brooks, Sarah Warner</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124.B276</td>
<td>Brothers Cobb</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124.B3</td>
<td>Brotherton, Alice William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1124.B6</td>
<td>Brougham, John</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125-1128</td>
<td>Brown, Alice</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129.B6</td>
<td>Brown, Carrie</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130-1138</td>
<td>Brown, Charles Brockden</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139.B32</td>
<td>Brown, Helen E.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139.B5</td>
<td>Brown, Joseph Brownlee</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139.B53</td>
<td>Brown, Joseph M.</td>
<td>1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139.B69</td>
<td>Brown, Solomon G.,</td>
<td>1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139.B76</td>
<td>Brown, Theron</td>
<td>1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1139.B9</td>
<td>Brown, William Wells,</td>
<td>1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1140-1143</td>
<td>Brown, Charles Farrar</td>
<td>(&quot;Artemus Ward&quot;) (Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144.B3</td>
<td>Browne, Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1145.B3</td>
<td>Browne, John Ross</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poetical works
1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
1169.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1170 Translations by Bryant
Prose works
1171 Collected works
1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)

Bunner, Henry Cuyler

1200 Works
1200.A2 Collected. By date
1200.A3 By editor
1200.A4 Selected works. By editor
1200.A5A-.A5Z Translations. By language
1200.Z5 Selections. Anthologies

Poetry and drama
1201.A3 Collected poems
1201.A5 Collected drama

321
### Individual authors

#### 19th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bunner, Henry Cuyler</td>
<td>Poetry and drama -- Continued</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1201.A6-Z

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Separate works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prose</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1202.A3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collected. By date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1202.A5-Z

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special works</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class here first editions</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1203

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Biography and criticism</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1204.B5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1204.B8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1205

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1206.B4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1210-1218

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1219.B4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1219.B7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1220-1228

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Class here collections and literary criticism only |
| For special works, see class Q |

#### Collected works

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>By date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1800-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000-2099</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1229.B6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1229.B62

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1234.B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bus - Busz</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1234.B5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1235.B28

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1235.B5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1235.B7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1236.B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>By - Bynm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1237

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1238.B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bynner - Bz</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1238.B5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1238.B55

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1239.C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ca - Cab</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1240-1248

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1249.C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cable - Cak</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1249.C2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1250.C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cala - Calk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1251.C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call - Camp</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1251.C3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 1251.C36

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

322
Individual authors
19th century
Call - Camp -- Continued
1251.C7
   Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C
   Campa - Caq
1252.C25
   Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C33
   Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C4
   Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
1253.C
   Car - Card
1254.C
   Care - Carl
1254.C9
   Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1255-1258
   Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
1259.C
   Carleton - Carq
1259.C6
   Carpenter, Henry Howard
1260.C
   Carr - Carrz
1260.C65
   Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
1260.C7
   Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)
1261.C
   Cars - Carter, R.
1262.C
   Carter, S. - Carx
1262.C6
   Carus, Paul
1263-1266
   Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
      Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of
      the two
1267
   Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
1268.C
   Cary - Casr
1268.C2
   Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
1268.C38
   Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1269.C
   Cass - Cath
1270-1273
   Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1274.C7
   Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
1275-1278
   Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
1279.C3
   Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
1279.C896
   Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
1280-1288
   Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
1289.C
   Cham - Chan
1290-1291
   Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
1292.C3
   Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C5
   Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C518
   Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C54
   Chesbrop', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C59
   Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C6
   Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
1292.C85
   Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
1293
   Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
1294.C27
   Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
1294.C4
   Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
   Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1294.C6  Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
        Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
        Cf. E340.C4 Biography

1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)

1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)

1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
        Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy

1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
        Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
        Cf. E340.C6 Biography

1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)

1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)

1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)

1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)

1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)

1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)

1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)

1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)

1312 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)

1313 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)

1314 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)

1315 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)

1316 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)

1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)

1318 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)

1319 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)

1320 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)

1321 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)

1322.A-Z Other, A-Z
        Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
        Cf. E697 Biography
        Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President

1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
   Cf. E340.C65 Biography

1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)

1356.C Cly - Coe

1356.C23 Coates, Laning (Table P-PZ40)

1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb

1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb

1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)

1357.C Coff - Cok

1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)

1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)

1358.C Col - Coler

1359.C Coles - Conv

1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927
   (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)

1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)

1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)

1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)

1368.C Conway, W - Conz

1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)

1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)

1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.

1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)

1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)

1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)

1397.C Cooke - Coold

1397.C5 Coolbrith, Ina Donna

1398.C Coole - Coolz

1398.C36 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
   Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6

1399.C Coom - Coop

1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
   Separate works

1405.A4 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
Individual authors
19th century
Cooper, James Fenimore
Separate works -- Continued

1405.A8  Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
          Borderers see PS1418.W7

1405.B7  Bravo (Table P-PZ43)

1405.C4  Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)

1405.C7  Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)

1406     Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)

1406.5   Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
          Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7

1407.H2  Headsman (Table P-PZ43)

1407.H4  Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)

1407.H7  Home as found (Table P-PZ43)

1407.H8  Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)

1407.J3  Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)

1408     Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)

1409.L4  Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)

1409.M3  Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)

1409.M5  Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)

1409.M7  Monikins (Table P-PZ43)

1409.N3  Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)

1409.O2  Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)

1410     Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)

1412     Pilot (Table P-PZ41)

1414     Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)

1416     Prairie (Table P-PZ41)

1417.P6  Precaution (Table P-PZ43)

1417.R3  Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)

1417.R5  Redskins (Table P-PZ43)

1417.S3  Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)

1417.S5  Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)

1417.S7  Spy (Table P-PZ43)

1418.T5  Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)

1418.W3  Water witch (Table P-PZ43)

1418.W5  Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)

1418.W7  Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)

1419.W3  Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)

1419.W7  Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)

1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47

1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)

1449.C47  Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1449.C5  Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5  Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C6  Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C673 Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C8  Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
1469.C3  Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
1469.C536 Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
1470.C  Cri - Cro
1471-1472Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
1473.C3  Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
1473.C6  Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
1475-1476Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C  Cul - Cur
1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
1474.C5  Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
1475-1476Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
1480-1498Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

1485  From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
      The Howadji in Syria see DS94
      Literary and social essays see PR121
      Lotus-eating see E166
      Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
1486  Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
1487  Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
1488  Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
1489  Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
      The wanderer in Syria see DS107
1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
      Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
500  Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D4  Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1501-1502</td>
<td>Dana, Richard Henry</td>
<td>1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1505-1506</td>
<td>Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507.D</td>
<td>Dana - Dandridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508-1509</td>
<td>Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1510.D</td>
<td>Daniels, Ione G.</td>
<td>see PS2048.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1513.D</td>
<td>Darrow, Clarence Seward</td>
<td>1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dart, 1863-1919</td>
<td>see PS2430.M59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daskam, Josephine Dodge</td>
<td>see PS1054.B62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1513.D8</td>
<td>Davidson, Lucretia Maria</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1513.D9</td>
<td>Davidson, Margaret Miller</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514.D</td>
<td>Davie - Davis, Me.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514.D95</td>
<td>Davis, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>(Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1516.D2</td>
<td>Davis, Miles Avery</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1516.D25</td>
<td>Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore</td>
<td>1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1517</td>
<td>Davis, Rebecca (Harding)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1519.D42</td>
<td>Davis, Reuben</td>
<td>1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1519.D5</td>
<td>Davis, Richard Bingham</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1520-1523</td>
<td>Davis, Richard Harding</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1524.D</td>
<td>Davis, R - Dax</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D24</td>
<td>Day, Martha</td>
<td>1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D3</td>
<td>Day, Richard Edwin</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D35</td>
<td>De Quille, Dan</td>
<td>1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D434</td>
<td>De Cleyre, Voltairine</td>
<td>1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D4344</td>
<td>Decon, Thomas William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D46</td>
<td>Deering, Nathaniel</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D5</td>
<td>DeForest, John William</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D7</td>
<td>DeKay, Charles</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525.D8</td>
<td>DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1530-1533</td>
<td>DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ35a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534.D13</td>
<td>Demos, 1819-1861</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534.D2</td>
<td>DeMille, Henry C.</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1534.D3)</td>
<td>DeMille, James</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR9199.2.D37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534.D4</td>
<td>Deming, Philander</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534.D413</td>
<td>Demos, 1819-1861</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534.D6</td>
<td>Dennie, Joseph</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>Derby, George Horatio</td>
<td>(&quot;John Phoenix&quot;) (Table P-PZ39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536.D47</td>
<td>Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536.D5</td>
<td>Devere, Mary Ainge</td>
<td>(&quot;Madeline Bridges&quot;) (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537.D</td>
<td>DeWint - Dickinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537.D6</td>
<td>Diaz, Abby (Morton)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537.D64</td>
<td>Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dibble, Frank Dalos</td>
<td>see PS1537.D64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1538
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
1539.D5
Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
1541
Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
1542.D3
Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
1542.D492
Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D
Din - Dodge
1543.D17
Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D2
Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D5
Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
1544
Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
1545.D15
Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D2
Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
   Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
1545.D25
Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D27
Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D3
Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D4
Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D45
Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D5
Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D55
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D83
Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
1546.D
Dop - Dorr
1546.D5
Dorgan, John Aylmer
1547-1548
Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
1549.D
Dorr - Drake, J.
1549.D3
Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D53
Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
   Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
1549.D614
Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D66
Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D96
Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1550-1553
Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
1554.D
Drake, J. - Dt.
1555.D
Du - Dunbar
1555.D385
Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D4
Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D44
Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D6
Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D64
Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
1556-1557
Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
1558.D
Dunbar - Dunlap
1558.D5
Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1560-1561
Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1562.D
Dunlap - Dv

1562.D3
Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)

1562.D5
Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

1562.D66
Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)

1562.D67
Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)

1562.D7
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)

1564.D
Dw - Dx

1566.D
Dy - Dz

1567.E
E - Edf

1567.E22
Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)

1567.E225
Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)

1567.E7
Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)

1567.E74
Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)

1568.E
Edg - Edv

1569.E6
Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)

1570
Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)

1574.E
Edwards - Egan

1575-1576
Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)

1577.E
Egan - Eggleston

1580-1583
Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)

1584.E2
Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)

1585
Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
Cf. LD2148 Biography

1586.E
Eliot - Elliott

1587-1588
Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)

1589.E
Elliott - Ellr

1589.E28
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

1589.E3
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

1591.E
Ells - Ellz

1593.E
Elm - Elz

1598.E
Em - Emd

1598.E5
Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)

Emersie, John see PS2489.O74

1599.E5
Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)

1599.E7
Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)

1600-1648
Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Prose works

1605
Collected works
Separate works

1606
Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)

1607
English traits (Table P-PZ41)

1608
Essays, first and second series

330
Individual authors

19th century

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Prose works

Separate works

Essays, first and second series -- Continued

Separate

1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
1615.A-Z Other, A-Z
1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
1615.I6 Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
1615.M2 Manners (Table P-PZ43)
1615.O94 Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
1615.P6 Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
1615.S6 Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)

Other prose works

1616 Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
1617 Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
1618 Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
1619 Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
1620 Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
1621 Representative men (Table P-PZ41)
1622 Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)
1622 Other

1623.A-Z Individual works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622

Poems

1624.A1 Collected. By date
1624.A5-Z Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1649.E Emerson - Eml
1650.E Emm - Emz
1650.E7 Emmons, Richard
1651.E En - English
1652-1653 English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
1654.E55 Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)
1654.E6 Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F3 Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1654.F34  Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F77  Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
1654.F8   Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1655-1658 Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)
1659.F3   Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)
1659.F5   Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)
1659.F6   Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
1661-1662 Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)
1664.F2   Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
1665-1668 Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
1669.F2   Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F3   Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
1669.F5   Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
1672.F5   Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
1673      Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
          Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
          Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
1674.F    Fiske - Fitch
1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
1679.F2   Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F4   Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F6   Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
1679.F7   Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1681.F    Flo - Fn
1681.F4   Flower, Benjamin Orange
1683.F    Fo - Foons
1683.F4   Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
1685-1688 Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
1689.F    Foote - Ford
1689.F8   Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
1690-1693 Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
1694.F    Ford - Fox
          Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
1694.F14  Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F2   Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F5   Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F8   Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
1694.F82  Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
1704.F    Fox - Frederic
1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1709.F
Frederic - Freeman

1710-1713
Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)

1714.F
Freeman - French

1715-1718
French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)

1719.F
French - Frer

1719.F38
French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

1719.F6
French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)

1720.F
Fres - Frh

1721.F
Fri - Frn

1722.F
Fro - Frx

1722.F5
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)

1722.F8
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)

1723.F
Fry - Ft

1724.F
Fu - Fulld

1725-1728
Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)

1729.F16
Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)

1729.G48
Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)

1729.G49
Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)

1734.G257
Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)

1734.G3
Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)

1734.G774
Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)

1735-1738
Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)

1739.G48
Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)

1739.G49
Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)

1739.G9
Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)

1740-1743
Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)

1744.G2
Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)

1744.G5
Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)

1744.G57
Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)

1744.G6
Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

1744.G68
Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)

1744.G77
Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)

1749.G2
Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)

1749.G345
Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)

1749.G5
Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)

1750-1751
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)

1752.G5
Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
  19th century -- Continued

1753.G  
  Good - Goodrich

1753.G3  
  Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
  Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225

1754-1755  
  Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)

1757.G  
  Goods - Got

1757.G4  
  Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)

1757.G64  
  Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)

1758.G  
  Gov - Grans

1758.G25  
  Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)

1758.G4  
  Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)

1758.G83  
  Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)

1759.G  
  Gow - Grans

1759.G53  
  Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)

1760-1763  
  Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)

1764.G238  
  Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
  Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+

1764.G27  
  Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G275  
  Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G29  
  Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G67  
  Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G774  
  Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G8  
  Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G82  
  Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)

1764.G95  
  Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)

1765-1768  
  Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)

1769.G25  
  Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
  Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88

1769.H5  
  Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)

1769.H7  
  Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)

1769.H73  
  Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)

1769.H76  
  Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

1770-1773  
  Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)

1774.H13  
  Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)

1774.H2  
  Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)

1774.H25  
  Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)

1774.H455  
  Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
  Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46

1779.H16  
  Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

1779.H33  
  Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)

1779.H4  
  Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)

1780-1783  
  Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)

1784.H2  
  Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)

1784.H24  
  Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1784.H25 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H3 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H6 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
1794.H2 Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
Harland, Marion see PS3005+
1799.H Harlow - Harper
1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Separate works
1805.A.-N A-Nif
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286
Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73
1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)
1807.N.-U Nih-Unb
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Stories of Georgia see F286
1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
1810.U-Z Und-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
Harte, Bret
Collected works
By date
1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899
1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999
1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099
1821 By editor
1822 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
Prose
Including dramatic works
1824 Collected works
Separate works
Individual authors
19th century
Harte, Bret
Prose
Separate works -- Continued
1825
Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)
1826
First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
1827
Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)
1828
Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)
1829.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Poems
1830
Collected works
1831.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Illustrations
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
Biography, criticism, etc.
1832.A1-.A5
Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1832.A6-Z
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
1833.A3-.A39
Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
1833.A4
Letters (Collections). By date
1833.A41-.A49
Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
1833.A5-Z
General works
Criticism
1834
General works
1835
Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
Special
1836
Sources
1837.A-Z
Other, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
1838
Language. Grammar. Style
1839.H
Harte - Haru
1839.H43
Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1840.H
Harv - Harz
1841.H
Has - Hasz
1842.H
Hat - Hau
1843.H
Hav - Havz
1844.H
Haw - Haws
1845-1848
Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)
1850-1898
Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Separate works
1855
Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors

19th century

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Separate works -- Continued

1856
Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)
1858
Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)
1861
House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)
1862
Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)
1863
Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)
1864
Our old home (Table P-PZ41)
1865
Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1866
Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1867
Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1868
Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)
1869
Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)
1870
 Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)

Wonder-book see PZ8.1
1872.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1900-1903
Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)
Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94
1905-1908
Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)
1909.H
Hayne - Hayv
1910.H
Hayw - Hayz
1911.H
Haza - Hazd
1912.H
Haze - Hazz
1912.H45
Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
1913.H
Hea - Heaq
1915-1918
Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)
Henry, O. see PS2649.P5
1919.H4
Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H6
Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H75
Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1920-1923
Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1924.H58
Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
1924.H64
Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)
1925-1928
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
1929.H2
Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H6
Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H652
Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H69
Hills, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H78
Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H83
Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H8394
Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

1930-1938  Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
1939.H6    Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1940-1948  Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
          Complete works. Collected prose works
1940       By date
1940.E00-.E99  1800-1899
1940.F00-.F99  1900-1999
1940.G00-.G99  2000-2099
1941       Collected poems
1949.H5    Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H587  Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H59   Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H6    Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H7    Holmes, Georgiana (Kingle) ("George Kingle") (Table P-
          PZ40)
1949.H742  Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
1949.H8    Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
1950-1998  Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
          Individual genres
          Poems
1955       Collected works
1956       Early poems
          Separate works
1957       Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
1958       One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
1959.A-Z   Other, A-Z
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
          Prose
          Fiction
1959.5     Collected works
          Separate works
1960       Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
1961       Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
1962       A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)
          Other works
1964       Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
          Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
1968       Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
1969       Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
1970       Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
1971       Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1999.H1    Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H25   Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1999.H3  Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4  Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
                      Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H52  Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H53  Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H54  Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H6  Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
2005-2008 Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2010.H   Hovey - Howard
2010.H45 Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
          Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
2014.H12 Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H2  Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H5  Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
2019.H7  Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)
          Individual genres
          Novels
2025.A2  Collected
2025.A3-Z Separate, By title, A-Z
          Plays
2026  Collected
2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
          Other prose works
2028  Collected
2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
          Poems
2030  Collected
2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
2039.H2  Howland, Marie
2039.H6  Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
2044.H24 Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H28 Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
          Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
2044.H4  Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2044.H5  Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H67 Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H8  Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I2  Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I22 Ilsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I3  Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. E664.I4 Biography
2044.I5  Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)
2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
2048.I67 Iogo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
2049.I   Ir - Irving
2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
          Separate works
          Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
2056     Alhambra (Table PS1)
          Astoria see F880
          Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson
          see PS1513.D9
2057     Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
          Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
2060     Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
2062     Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
          History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see
          F122
          Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
          Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
          Life of Washington see E312
          Mohamet and his successors see BP75
2063     Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
2064     Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
2066     Sketchbook (Table PS1)
2067     Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)
2068     Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)
2069.A-Z Other, A-Z
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
          e. g.
2069.C4-.C43 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old
          Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)
2070     Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
          Tour on the prairies see F697
          Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123
2071     Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)
2072.A-Z Other, A-Z
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2099.I5  Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
2101.I   Is - Iu
2102.I   Iv - Ivz
2103.I   Iw - Iz
2104.J   J - Jackson
2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
2109.J4  James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
2111  Collected plays
      Separate plays see PS2120.A+
      Novels and tales
      Collected works see PS2110+
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2120.A-Z  Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z
          Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2129.J2  Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J3  Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift") (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J5  Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J7  Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J8  Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)
2129.J95 Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2130-2133 Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)
2134.J   Jewett - Johnson, L.
2134.J2  Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J515 Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
2134.J516 Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J  Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.
2135.J37 Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J4  Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)
2135.J7  Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
2136.J   Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.
2136.J5  Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)
2137.J  Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.
2140-2143 Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)
2145-2148 Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)
2149.J8  Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J2  Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J3  Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)
2150.J78 Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
2151.J   Jones, J. - Jones, Z.
2151.J28 Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)
2151.J42 Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2152.J   Jordan - Joyce
Individual authors

19th century

Jordan - Joyce -- Continued

2152.J4  Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J4  Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
2153.J65 Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
2155  Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
2156.J3  Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2157-2158  Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
2159.K13  Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K2  Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
2159.K3  Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
2160-2163  Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
2164.K3  Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
2164.K6  Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
2165-2168  Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
2169.K4  Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K6  Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
2169.K8  King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
2170-2173  King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
2174.K3  King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
2174.K5  King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2175-2178  King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
2179.K36  King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K4  Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2179.K5  Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
2182-2183  Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
2186.K5  Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
2187-2188  Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
2189.K  Kirk - Kirkland
2189.K4  Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
2191-2192  Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
2194-2195  Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
2196.K  Kirkland - Knn
         Klinge, George see PS1949.H7
2197.K11  Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
2197.K4  Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
2197.K6  Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
2198.L  Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
2198.L  Lai - Lal
2199.L3  Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L5  Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
         Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2199.L54  Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L75  Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
2199.L8  Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
2200-2218  Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)
Individual authors
19th century
Lanier, Sidney -- Continued

Individual genres
Poems

2205
Collected works

2206.A-Z
Separate works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works

2207
Collected works
Separate works
Bob see QL676
The English novel see PR826
Florida see F311
Music and poetry see ML60.L24

2209
Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)
Science of English verse see PE1505
Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956
Tiger-lilies see PZ3

2219.L4
Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2219.L47
Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2220-2223
Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)

2225-2226
Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)

2227.L
Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.

2230-2231
Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)

2232.L3
Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)

2233-2234
Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)

2235.L5
Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2235.L7
Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)

2236
Lea - Legaré

2236.L267
Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L273
Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L32
Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2237-2238
Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)

2239.L3
Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)

2239.L5
Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2240-2243
Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)

2244.L
Leland - Leu

2244.L5
Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)

2245.L
Lev - Lewir

2246.L2
Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L3
Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L35
Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L369
Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L47
Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

Lincoln, Abraham see E457

2246.L7 Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)
2246.L8 Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)
2247 Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood")
  (Table P-PZ39)
2248.L2 Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
  Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
  Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
  Cf. E664.L7 Biography
2249.L5 Loftand, John (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
Christus (Table P-PZ41)
The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)

Other poetical works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

Collected works

Other
Individual authors
19th century
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Separate works
Prose
Other -- Continued

2273.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2299.L2
Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

2299.L4
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)

2299.L6
Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)

2299.L8
Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)

2299.L98
Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)

2300-2348
Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres
Poems

2305
Collected works
Separate works

2306
Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)

2307
The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)

2308
Early poems (Table P-PZ41)

2309
Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)

2310
Last poems (Table P-PZ41)

2311
Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)

2312
Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)

2314.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

2315
Collected works
Separate works

2316
Among my books (Table P-PZ41)

2317
Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)

2318
Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)

2319
Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)

2320
My study windows (Table P-PZ41)

2322.A-Z
Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2349.L2
Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)

2349.L4
Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)

2349.L6
Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)

2350.L
Lud - Luec

2350.L5
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L2
Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L35
Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L4
Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)

Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+

2351.L6
Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)

345
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2353-2354  Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
2355.M1555  MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M168  McCulland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
2355.M6  McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
2356.M  McCubbin - McDowell
2356.M5  McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
2357-2358  McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
2359.M14  McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M1494  McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M16  McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M176  McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M48  McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M587  McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M635  McCubbin - McDowell
2359.M6448  Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M648  Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M652  Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M66  Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M69  Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6914  Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M7  Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
2360-2363  Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
2364.M8  Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
2365  Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
2366.M  Marvin - Marz
2367.M  Mas - Masz
2367.M3  Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
2367.M6  Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M  Mat - Mats
2368.M3  Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4  Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M18  Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M9  Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M94  Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
2375.M  Max - Maxz
2376.M  May - Maz
2376.M56  Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PS</th>
<th>AMERICAN LITERATURE</th>
<th>PS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| 2376.M57 | Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2376.M7 | Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2377.M | Mea - Meaz |
| 2377.M52 | Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2378.M | Mek - Mer |
| 2378.M27 | Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2379.M2 | Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2379.M287 | Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2379.M5 | Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2380-2388 | Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified) |

Collected works

| 2380 | By date |
| 2380.E00-.E99 | 1800-1899 |
| 2380.F00-.F99 | 1900-1999 |
| 2380.G00-.G99 | 2000-2099 |
| 2389.M2 | Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2389.M24 | Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2389.M287 | Merril, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2389.M3 | Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2389.M5 | Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2390.M | Mil - Mifflin |
| 2391-2392 | Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36) |
| 2393.M | Mifflin - Millard |
| 2393.M6 | Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2394.M | Miller, A. - Miller, James |
| 2394.M14 | Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2395-2398 | Millner, A. (Table P-PZ35a) |
| 2399.M755 | Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2400-2408 | Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33) |
| 2409.M2 | Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2409.M4 | Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2410-2418 | Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified) |

Collected poems

| 2410 | By date |
| 2410.E00-.E99 | 1800-1899 |
| 2410.F00-.F99 | 1900-1999 |
| 2410.G00-.G99 | 2000-2099 |
| 2411 | Collected poems |
| 2419.M3 | Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2420-2423 | Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a) |
| 2424.M | Monroe - Moody |
| 2425-2428 | Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a) |
| 2429.M4 | Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2429.M5 | Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2429.M8 | Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2430.M | Moore - More |
Individual authors
19th century

- Moore - More -- Continued
  2430.M3 Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
  2430.M59 Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
  2431-2432 More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
  2433.M More - Morris
  2433.M5 Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
  2434.M264 Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
  2434.M4 Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
  2434.M43 Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
  2434.M627 Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
  2435-2436 Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
  2437.M Motley - Moulton
  2440-2443 Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
  2444.M Moulton - Moz
  2447.M Mu - Muk
  2447.M5 Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
  2448.M Mul - Mum
  2449.M Mun - Mur
  2449.M26 Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
  2449.M4 Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
  2449.M54 Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
  2449.M83 Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
  2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
                  (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.M7 Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N2 Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N28 Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N3 Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
                  Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
  2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N4 Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
                  Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
  2459.N49 Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
  2459.N6 Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
  2464.N Nicholson - Nid
  2466.N Nie - Nik
  2467.N Nil - Niw
  2468.N Nix - Niz
  2468.N18 Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
  2469.N Noa - Norris
Individual authors
19th century
Noa - Norris -- Continued
Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
Norris - Norton
Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
Norton - Nt
Nu - Nye
Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
Nye - Nz
O - O'Brien, F.
Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
O'Reilly - Osborne
Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
Osbourne - Osgood, F.
Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
Osgood, F. - Osgz
Osh - Oss
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
Ossoli - Page
Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
Page
By date
1800-1899
1900-1999
Individual authors

19th century

Page, Thomas Nelson
Collected works
By date -- Continued

2510.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2519.P2
Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)

2519.P4
Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)

2519.P6
Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)

2520.P
Pam - Parkman

2520.P33
Parish, George, Jr.

2520.P4
Parker, Benjamin Strattan
Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4

2521-2522
Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography

2523.P8
Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)

2523.P9
Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)

2524.P
Pat - Paulding

2524.P49
Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)

2525-2528
Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)

2530-2533
Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)

2534.P
Payne - Peab

2534.P5
Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P14
Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P214
Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P275
Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P28
Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2539.P3
Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P4
Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P5
Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2539.P7
Pelé, George (Table P-PZ40)

2540-2543
Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)

2544.P
Percival - Perq

2545.P4
Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)

2545.P5
Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)

2545.P7
Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)

2550-2553
Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)

2554.P396
Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

2554.P4
Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2555.P
Pett - Petth

2556.P
Petti - Phelps, D.

2557.P
Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.

2557.P4
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued
2558.P Phelps, S. - Phh
2559.P Phi - Phillips, I.
   Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
2566-2567 Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
2576.P4 Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
2578-2579 Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
2581-2582 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
2583.P Piatt - Pic
2583.P44 Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P2 Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P55 Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
2584.P7 Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
2585-2586 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
2587.P5 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
2588.P Pil - Pim
2588.P5 Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
2589.P Pin - Pind
2590.P Pine - Pinkney
2590.P57 Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
2591-2592 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
2593.P Pinkney - Poe
2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2605 Collected works
   Separate works
2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
   Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
   e. g.
2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

2612 Fiction
   Collected works
   Separate works
2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
Individual authors
19th century
Poe, Edgar Allan

Individual genres
Prose works
Fiction

Separate works -- Continued
2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)

2618.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Critical and miscellaneous
2619 Collected works

Separate works
2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)

2622.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2649.P Poe - Poz
2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)

2651.P Pra - Prem
2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
2659.P5 Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
2660-2663 Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
2664.P15 Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P3 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P4 Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
2664.P82 Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2665-2668 Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
2669.P3 Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
2669.P545 Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)

Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3

2669.P6 Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
2670-2671 Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
2672.Q34 Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2672.Q5  Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q7  Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
2672.Q8  Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
2673.R  Ra - Randall
2673.R15  Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
2674  Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
2675.R2  Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R4  Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R47  Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R56  Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
2675.R6  Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
2676.R  Rap - Raymond, G.
        Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
2676.R8  Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
2677-2678  Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
2679.R3  Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R55  Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
2679.R6  Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
2680-2688  Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
        Collected works
2680  By date
2680.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2680.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2680.G00-.G99  2000-2099
2690-2691  Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2692.R33  Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
2693-2694  Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
2695.R  Reese - Repplier
2695.R36  Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
        Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
2695.R72  Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
2696-2697  Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
2698.R2  Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R3  Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R43  Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R5  Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
2698.R8  Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R2  Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R42  Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R48  Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R54  Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R6  Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
2699.R7  Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2700-2708  Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
        Collected works
Individual authors
19th century
Riley, James Whitcomb
   Collected works -- Continued
2700
   By date
2700.E00-E99  1800-1899
2700.F00-F99  1900-1999
2700.G00-G99  2000-2099
2710-2713  Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2714.R  Ripley - Ritchie
2716-2717  Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
2718.R  Ritchie - Robd
2718.R47  Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900
           (Table P-PZ40)
2718.R49  Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-
           PZ40)
2719.R  Robe - Roche
2719.R38  Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R4  Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes)
          (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R5  Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R526  Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R544  Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R68  Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R7  Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
2719.R85  Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2721-2722  Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
2723.R  Roche - Rocz
2723.R5  Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
2723.R63  Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-
           PZ40)
2724.R  Rod - Roe
2725-2728  Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
2729.R15  Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
2729.R4  Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
2730-2733  Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
2734.R3  Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R5  Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
2734.R7  Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
2734.R8  Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
2735.R  Ross, E. - Rowk
2735.R55  Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R  Rowl - Runm
2736.R3  Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R315  Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R32  Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century

Rowl - Runm -- Continued

2736.R44 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
2736.R53 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R Runn - Russel
2737.R6 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
2737.R63 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
2738.R Russell, A. - Russell, I.
2738.R3 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
2744.R Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
2749.R- S Ryan - Saltus
2749.S37 Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
2749.S42 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
2760.S Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
2762.S Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
2763.S Sanbu - Sandr
2764.S Sands - Sangster, M.
2764.R4 Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2765-2768 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
2769 Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
2770-2773 Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
2774.S Santmyer - Sarga
2775-2778 Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
2779.S15 Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2780 By date
2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099

355
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2789.S  Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
2790-2793  Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
2794.S5  Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
2795-2796  Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
2797.S3  Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S5  Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
2797.S7  Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
2798  Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
2799.S  Sedgwick, C. - Sel
2800.S  Sem - Seton
2801-2802  Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
2803.S  Seton - Sev
2804.S2  Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S4  Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S6  Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
2804.S677  Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2805-2808  Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
                  Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2809.S  Shaw - Sher
2809.S48  Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
2810-2813  Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
2814.S3  Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
2815-2818  Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
2819.S  Shillaber, B. - Shim
2820.S  Shin - Shinn, C.
2821-2822  Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
2824-2825  Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
2826.S  Shinn, M. - Shn
2827.S  Sho - Shors
2828.S  Short - Shr
2829.S  Shu - Sig
2829.S3  Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
2829.S87  Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
2830-2833  Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
2835-2838  Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
2835.A2  Collected poems. By date
2835.A4  Collected prose. By date
2839.S  Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
2839.S29  Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
2839.S52  Simms, Jeptha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
                        Simms, William Gilmore
                        Collected works
2840  Complete works. By date
2841  Complete poems (Complete collections)
Individual authors
19th century
Simms, William Gilmore
Collected works -- Continued
2842 Collected drama
2843 Selections
2844.A-Z Translations, By language, A-Z
Separate works
e. g.
2845.A7 Areytos
2845.A8 Atalantis
2845.C3 Cassique of Accabee
2845.C6 City of the silent
2845.D6 Donna Florida
2845.G6 Grouped thoughts
2845.L7 Lyrical and other poems
2845.P6 Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
2845.S3 Sabbath lyrics
2845.S6 Southern passages and pictures
2845.V5 Vision of Cortes, etc.
2846.A-Z Dramas, A-Z
e. g.
2846.M5 Michael Bonham
2846.N6 Norman Maurice
Romances, etc.
2847 Border romances
2848.A-Z Special, A-Z
2848.A7 As good as a comedy
2848.B2 Beauchampe
2848.B4 Book of my lady
2848.B6 Border beagles
2848.C2 Carl Werner
2848.C3 Cassique of Kiawah
2848.C5 Castle Dismal
2848.C6 Charlemonant
2848.C7 Confession
2848.C8 Count Julian
2848.D2 Dassel of Darien
2848.E8 Eutaw
2848.F6 Forayers
2848.G4 Golden Christmas
2848.G8 Guy Rivers
2848.H3 Helen Halsey
2848.J6 Joscelyn
2848.K2 Katherine Walton

357
Individual authors

19th century
Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works
Romances, etc.
Special, A-Z -- Continued

2848.K5
Kinsmen
Published later as The scout

2848.L4
Lily and the totem

2848.M2
Marie de Berniers
Maroon see PS2848.M2

2848.M6
Martin Faber

2848.M7
Mellichampe

2848.P2
Partisan

2848.P4
Pelayo

2848.R5
Richard Hurdis
Scout see PS2848.K5

2848.S7
Southward ho

2848.S8
Sword and the distaff

2848.V2
Vasconselos

2848.W4
Wigwam and the cabin
Woodcraft see PS2848.S8

2848.Y5
Yemassee
2850.A-Z
Other works, A-Z

E. g.
For works of American history, see class E-F

2850.E3
Egeria

2852
Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2853
General works on Simms' life and writings
Criticisms

2854
General works

2858
Language. Grammar. Style

2859.S125
Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S186
Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S2
Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S5
Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2859.S8
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)
(2859.S82)
Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914
see PR4990.M34

2860-2868
Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works

2860
By date

2860.E00-E99
1800-1899

2860.F00-F99
1900-1999

2860.G00-G99
2000-2099

2869.S2686
Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2869.S3  Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
2869.S7  Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)
2870-2873  Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)
2874.S  Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq
2875.S  Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb
2876-2877  Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)
2878.S  Smith, S. - Smz
2878.S33  Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2878.S35  Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S  Sna - Snider
2879.S27  Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
2879.S3  Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
2880-2883  Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)
2884.S  Snider - Snow
            Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+
2885.S  Snow - Snz
2885.S17  Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
2885.S22  Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2886.S  So - Soq
2887.S  Sor - Sot
2888.S  Sou - Soutg
2889.S  South - Southv
2890-2893  Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
2894.S  Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33  Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34  Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46  Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54  Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57  Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898  Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
2900.S  Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901.S  Sprague - Sta
2901.S42  Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902.S  Sta - Stand
2903.S  Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
2904.S  Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906  Stanton, Frank Lebby (Table P-PZ36)
2907.S  Stanton, F. - Staq
2908.S  Star - Staz
            Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
2909.S  Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918  Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
            Collected works
2910  By date

359
Individual authors
19th century
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
   Collected works
      By date -- Continued
2910.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2910.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2910.G00-.G99  2000-2099
2919.S3 Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S52 Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S8 Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
2920-2923 Stimson, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
2924.S4 Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
2925-2928 Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2930-2931 Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
2934.S Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
2934.S3 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
2934.S5 Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
2935-2939 Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2941-2942 Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
2943.S Stoddard, W. - Stone
2943.S2 Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
2943.S3 Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-
PZ40)
2944.S Stoner - Story
2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33
   modified)
   Collected works
2950 By date
2950.E00-.E99  1800-1899
2950.F00-.F99  1900-1999
2950.G00-.G99  2000-2099
Separate works. By title, A-Z
   Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
   specified
Uncle Tom's Cabin
2954.U5 date Texts. By date
2954.U5A-.U5Z Translations. By language, A-Z
2954.U6 Criticism
2959.S23 Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
2959.S5 Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
2960-2961 Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
2962.S7 Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

2963  Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
2964.S23 Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S79 Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S8 Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
2964.S87 Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
2965-2968 Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
2969.T45 Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T5 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
2969.T6 Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
2970-2973 Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
2978.T Tarkington - Taylor
2980-2998 Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2985  Collected works
2986.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
       Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose fiction

2987  Collected works
2988.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
       Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Other works (Dramas, etc.)

2989  Collected works
2990.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
       Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Travels

2999.T Taylor - Tel
2999.T2 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
3000.T Tern - Terhune
3000.T5 Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837
3005-3008 Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)
3009.T7 Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)

Thanet, Octave see PS1715+

3010-3013 Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)
3014.T3 Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3015-3016 Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
3019.T Thayer - Thomas
3020-3023 Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)
3025-3028 Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

3029.T  Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
3029.T3  Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T38 Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T5  Thomas, Lewis Fouk (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T65 Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3031.T  Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
3031.T7  Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3032.T  Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
3032.T29 Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
3033.T  Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
3033.T4  Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
3034.T  Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
3035-3038 Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
3039.T4  Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
3039.T6  Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson"

3039.T9  Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)

Thoreau, Henry David

3040  Collected works. By date (using date letters)
3041  Collected poems
3042  Selections. By editor

  e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts"


Separate works

Cape Cod see F72.C3
3045  Excursions (Table P-PZ41)

"Journal" see PS3053.A2
Letters see PS3053.A3

The Maine woods see F27.A+
3048  Walden (Table P-PZ41)

A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+

A Yankee in Canada see F1052

3051.A-Z  Other, A-Z

  e.g.
3051.C5  On the duty of civil disobedience
3051.L5  Life without principle

Biography, criticism, etc.

3052  Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3053.A2  "Journal." By imprint date
3053.A3  Letters (Collections). By imprint date
3053.A5-Z  General works

Criticism
Individual authors

19th century

Thoreau, Henry David

Criticism -- Continued

3054 General works

Special

3056 Sources

3057.A-Z Other, A-Z

3057.A35 Aesthetics

3057.B64 Books and reading

3057.E25 Economics

3057.E6 Entomology

3057.F64 Food

3057.I5 Indians

3057.L55 Literature, Classical

3057.N3 Nature

3057.N44 New England

3057.P4 Philosophy

3057.P64 Politics

3057.R4 Religion

3057.S43 Sea

3057.S95 Symbolism

3058 Language. Grammar. Style

3059.T Thoreau - Thorne

3060.T Thornton - Thoro

3061.T Thorp - Thr

3061.T5 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)

3061.T6 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3062.T Thu - Ticknor

3062.T8 Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)

3063-3064 Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)

3065.T Ticknor - Tiernan

3066.T Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)

3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T Tig - Till

3068.T34 Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T63 Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)

3069.T5 Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

3070-3073 Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3079.T Timrod - Torrey

3079.T15 Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

3079.T5 Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)

3082-3083 Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)

3085-3088 Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)

3089.T2 Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T38 Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

3089.T4  Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T6  Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T645  Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T65  Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T7  Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
3089.T8  Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
3090-3093  Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
3095-3098  Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
3099.T  Trowbridge - Trul
3100.T  Trum - Tucker, N.
3100.T16  Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
3100.T76  Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3101-3102  Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
3104.T  Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
3105-3108  Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
3109.T  Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
3110.T  Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
3111.T  Turney - Tyl
3112.T  Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+
3113.U  Tyler - Tz
3113.U7  U - Uz
3114.V  Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V43  Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3114.V78  Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
3115-3118  Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3119.V2  Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
3119.V7  Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3120-3123  Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)
3125-3128  Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)
3129.V2  Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V54  Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V57  Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V58  Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
3129.V76  Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)
3129.W83  Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)
3129.W9  Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)
3130-3138  Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)
3139.W4  Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W6  Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W67  Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W8  Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)
3139.W84  Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+
3140-3143
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)
3144.W3
Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
3145.W
Ware, A. - Ware, W.
3145.W5
Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)
3146-3147
Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)
3149.W
Ware, W. - Warner, C.
3149.W3
Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)
3149.W6
Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)
3150-3153
Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)
3155-3156
Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)
3157.W2
Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W318
Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W3577
Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W374
Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W4
Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W5
Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W6
Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W635
Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W7
Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W8
Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W83
Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W88
Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W9
Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W2
Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W3
Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W5
Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W568
Welsh, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W664
Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W7
Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W95
West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W12
Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W28
Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W3
Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
3164.W
Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
3165.W
Wharton, E. - Whaz
3166.W
Whe - Wheeler, C.
3167.W
Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
3170-3173
Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
3174.W
Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
3174.W45
Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
3174.W592
White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3175-3178
White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
3179.W
White, R. - Whitez
Individual authors
19th century
White, R. - Whitez -- Continued
3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
3181-3182 Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
3184.W Whiting, L. - Whitl
3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
               Collected works (Poetry and prose)
                Original editions and reprints. By date
3200.E00-.E99 1800-1899
3200.F00-.F99 1900-1999
3200.G00-.G99 2000-2099
3201 Collected poems
               Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
3202 Prose
3203 Selected works
3204.5.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Separate works
3207 As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)
3210 Collect (Table P-PZ41)
            Democratic vistas see E168
3211 Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)
3214 Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)
            Leaves of grass see PS3201
3216 Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)
3217 Novmember boughs (Table P-PZ41)
3218 Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)
3219 Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only")
            (Table P-PZ41)
3220 Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)
3221 Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)
3222.A-Z Other, A-Z
            Subarrange by Table P-PZ43
3249.W3 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)
3249.W4 Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3250-3298 Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)
               Individual genres
                Poems
3255.A4 Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3255.A7 At sundown (Table P-PZ43)
Individual authors
19th century
Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres
Poems

3255.B2 Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
3256 Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)
3257.B2 Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3257.C2 Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)
3257.C4 Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3257.D3 Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)
3257.F6 Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)
3257.H2 Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)
3258 Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3259.I5 In war time (Table P-PZ43)
3259.J2 Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)
3259.K4 King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3259.L2 Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)
3259.L4 Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)
3260 Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3262 Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
3263.M3 Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M6 Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M8 Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
3264 National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
3265.P2 Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P4 Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P6 Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P8 Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
3265.R4 River path (Table P-PZ43)
3265.S3 Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
3266 Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
3267.S3 Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S5 Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works
Individual authors
19th century
Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres
Prose works -- Continued

3271
Collected works
3272.A-Z
Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3299.W33
Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)

3300-3303
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)

3304.W
Wiggin, K. - Wiggz

3305.W
Wigh - Wij

3305.W35
Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

3308.W5
Willow, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3309.W
Wil - Wilcox, E.

3310-3313
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)

3315-3318
Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3319.W2
Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W3
Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W44
Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W5
Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53

3319.W587
Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W623
Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W655
Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W659
Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)

3319.W7
Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)

3320-3328
Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

3320
By date

3320.E00-.E99
1800-1899

3320.F00-.F99
1900-1999

3320.G00-.G99
2000-2099

3329.W5
Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)

3329.W7
Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)

3329.W8
Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)

3330-3333
Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)

3334.W29
Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)

3334.W39
Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)

3334.W5
Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)

3335-3338
Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
Individual authors
19th century -- Continued

3339.W3  Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
          Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
          Cf. E767+ Biography
          Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
3340.W  Winn - Winter, W.
3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
3343.W2  Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W  Wire - Wister
3344.W28  Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W3  Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
3344.W6  Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
3347.W  Wister, O. - Wol
3348.W  Wolcott - Wooc
3348.W78  Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
3349.W6  Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
          Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
          Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
3350.W  Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
3353.W  Woodberry, G. - Woodq
3354.W  Woodr - Woodworth
3354.W5  Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
3355-3356 Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
3357.W  Woodworth - Woolf
3357.W8  Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W  Woolg - Woolsey
3358.W4  Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
3358.W6  Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
3364.W-Y  Woolson - Young
          Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
3364.Y19  Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
3365-3368 Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
3369.Y-Z  Young - Z
3369.Y68  Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
(3390)  Minor material of individual authors
        see the author
Individual authors -- Continued
1900-1960

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified.
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900.
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+

3500
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3501.A-Z
A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name.

3501.A79
Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.B222
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D2152
Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D24
Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3501.D317
Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L23
Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L375
Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L418
Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L526
Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.L5553
Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553
3501.L5685
Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R575
Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
3501.R577
Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
3501.R77
Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3501.U25
Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
3501.U75
Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
370
Individual authors
1900-1960
A -- Continued
3501.U8
Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79

3503.A-Z
B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184

3503.A54115
Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.A8423
Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423

3503.A923
Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87

3503.E1173
Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.E133
Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.E54547
Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178

3503.E5475
Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.J6
Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)

3503.O563
Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

3503.O813
Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.O8136
Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.O8193
Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.O8455
Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R2
Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R2265
Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R256
Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R63
Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R683
Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960

B -- Continued

3503.R78  Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
          Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
          Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823

3503.R812  Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R8283  Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R8436  Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3503.R937  Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.U5647  Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.U6  Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)

3503.U6075  Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
          Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
          Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
          Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486

3503.U7644  Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)

3503.Y45  Byrne, Witter (Table P-PZ40)

3503.Y876  Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.A-7  C
          The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3505.A254  Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.A376  Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.A53157  Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
          Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
          Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585

3505.A763  Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
          Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598

3505.A85486  Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.A87  Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)

3505.A896  Cauldwell, Samuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
          Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362

3505.A97  Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
          Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87

3505.H335  Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H528  Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H633  Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
          Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633

3505.H684  Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H716  Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
          Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
          Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944

3505.L646  Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

3505.L7872  Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
C -- Continued

3505.O13  Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O14  Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
          Cody, Al, 1899- see PS3519.O712
          Cody, C.S., 1923- see PS3545.A565
          Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
          Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
          Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33
3505.O14  Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O17944  David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
3505.O474  Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O546  Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5593  Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O56  Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5632  Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5695  Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
          Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
3505.O737  Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O77  Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O85  Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O862  Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
          Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
3505.O9633  Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
            Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
3505.R9  Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
3505.U824  Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.U97  Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
3507.A-A  Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
          Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33
3507.A6  Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
          David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
3507.A7118  Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3507.A728  Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-
            PZ40)
            Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis
3507.A87  Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425
            Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E497  Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
3507.E497  Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
            Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-
            PZ40)
            Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
            Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33
3507.E69  Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
### Individual authors

**1900-1960**

#### D -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dern, Peggy</td>
<td>see PS 3513.A227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsch, Babette</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devrish, K.,</td>
<td>1883-1963</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey, John</td>
<td>1859-1952</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Carter</td>
<td>1906-1977</td>
<td>see PS 3505.A763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietrich, Robert</td>
<td>see PS 3515.U5425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, Beulah Marie</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Franklin W.,</td>
<td>1862-1930</td>
<td>see PS 3537.T817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Thomas</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda</td>
<td>1886-1961</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreiser, Theodore</td>
<td>1871-1945</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt)</td>
<td>1868-1963</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Bois, William</td>
<td>1903-1997</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore</td>
<td>1875-1935</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Robert Edward</td>
<td>1919-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Finley Peter</td>
<td>1867-1936</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Mary Tracy</td>
<td>b. 1864</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Alvah</td>
<td>1858-1939</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Charles Alexander</td>
<td>1858-1939</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Walter Prichard</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberhart, Mignon Good</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy</td>
<td>1865-1946</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, William Crowell</td>
<td>1856-1932</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgley, Leslie</td>
<td>see PS 3515.A82868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgley, Mary</td>
<td>see PS 3515.A82868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilshemius, Louis Michel</td>
<td>1864-1941</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler</td>
<td>1879-1942</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel)</td>
<td>1864-1941</td>
<td>see PS 3509.I52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericson, Walter</td>
<td>1914-</td>
<td>see PS 3511.A784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Evan</td>
<td>1892-1944</td>
<td>see PS 3511.A87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Florence (Wilkerson)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td>see PS 3503.R8436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Gail</td>
<td>see PS 3515.A262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everson, William</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewell, Alice Maude</td>
<td>1860-1946</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960 -- Continued

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
Fast, Howard, 1914-
Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- see PS3511.L4413
Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.l629
Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960

G -- Continued

Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
Goldin, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726
Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)
Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697
Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735
Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697
Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
H -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author Name and Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3515.A81</td>
<td>Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A8285</td>
<td>Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A82868</td>
<td>Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A8297</td>
<td>Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A9</td>
<td>Hawthorne, Hildegard (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A94</td>
<td>Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A9547</td>
<td>Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A973</td>
<td>Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.A982</td>
<td>Hazleton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.E288</td>
<td>Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.E62</td>
<td>Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.I486</td>
<td>Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O4332</td>
<td>Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O4448</td>
<td>Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holt, Tex, 1899- see PS3519.0712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O5474</td>
<td>Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6455</td>
<td>Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6526</td>
<td>Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O6578</td>
<td>Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O74</td>
<td>Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O7593</td>
<td>Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O826</td>
<td>Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.O858</td>
<td>Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.U277</td>
<td>Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.U5425</td>
<td>Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3515.U585</td>
<td>Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call Number</th>
<th>Author Name and Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3517.N35</td>
<td>Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.R8</td>
<td>Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3517.R8617</td>
<td>Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960
I -- Continued

3517.R87
Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)

3519.A-Z
J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
Jenkins, Will, 1896- see PS3519.E648

3519.E648
Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362

3519.O2
Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)

3519.O2625
Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

3519.O3
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.A-Z
K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3521.A4347
Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3521.A73
Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

3521.E39
Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674

3521.E4118
Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

3521.E53
Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563

3521.E563
Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)

3521.E735
Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

3521.I355
Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)

3521.I38
Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)

3521.I5
King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)

3521.I76
Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)

3521.N75
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27

3521.O27
Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.R26
Král, Josef Jirí, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.U65
Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
K -- Continued

Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3523.A446
L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3523.A76
Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)

3523.E313
Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25

Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227

Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158

Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Edward see PS3523.E3158

Lee, Edward, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Eugene, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Naomi see PS3525.A318

Lee, Perry see PS3513.A227

Lee, Perry, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)

Leigh, Lee see PS3529.V33

Leifson, Murray, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)

Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648

Leigh, Lee see PS3529.V33

Leighton, Lee, 1896- see PS3519.E648

Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33

Leigh, Lee see PS3529.V33

Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)

Lockhart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Locke, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)

Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)

Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178

Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585

Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585

London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)

Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)

Long, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)

Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486

Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486

Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486

Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486

Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)

Lockhart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Lockhart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Individual authors
1900-1960
L -- Continued
3523.O88 Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
3523.U49 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A-Z M The author number is determined by the second letter of the
3525.A1435 name
3525.A24785 McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A25 McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A264 McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A282 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A318 Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A493 Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A625 March, William see PS3505.A53157
3525.A72783 Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A823 Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A83 Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3525.A9775 McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
3525.A996 Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
3525.A9975 McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
3525.A9993 McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
3525.A9994 McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
3525.A9995 McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
3525.A9996 McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315

380
Individual authors
1900-1960
M -- Continued

3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960
(Table P-PZ40)
Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.E9 Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I486 Miller, Kenneth, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I548 Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.I6986 Miniter, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
3525.O13 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O6 More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
3525.O71 Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
3525.O825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
3525.U943 Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E35 Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)
Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see
PS3507.U6228
Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
3527.E917 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.E928 Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I35 Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I87 Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
N -- Continued
3527.O2 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
3527.O575 North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
3527.O632 Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365
3527.Y33 Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
3529.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87
3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16
O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455
3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)
3529.P6 Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)
Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486
3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)
Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442
3531.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87
Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235
3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A28 Painton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895
3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.E214 Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
3531.E8 Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8
3531.H442 Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)

382
Individual authors
1900-1960
P -- Continued
3531.I76    Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
3531.L2     Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
            Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
3531.O7345  Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O735   Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O76427 Post, Melville Davisson, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3531.O82    Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3531.O82A61- Separate works. By title
            .O82Z458 e. g.
            Cantos
3531.O82C24 Texts (Collected). By date
3531.O82C2412- Translations (Collected). By language
            .O82C2419
3531.O82C259 Concordances. By date
3531.O82C28- Criticism
            .O82C2899
3531.O82C29  Selected Cantos. By date
3531.O82C2912- Translations. By language
            .O82C2919
3531.O82C292- Criticism
            .O82C299
            Powell, El Sea see PS3531.O954
3531.O954   Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
3531.R66    Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
3531.R988   Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
            Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28
3533.A-Z    Q
            The author number is determined by the second letter of the
            name
3533.U4     Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
            Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
3533.U53    Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
            Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56
3535.A-Z    R
            The author number is determined by the second letter of the
            name
3535.A385   Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
            Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see
            PS3535.I2236
            Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728
3535.A849   Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth
            Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E3     Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)
3535.E745   Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
R -- Continued

3535.H68  Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I2145 Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I22  Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I2236 Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I4224 Richmond, Grace Smith, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I654 Ries, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.I88  Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O15  Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O176 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O25  Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O26613 Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O4125 Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O514  Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O5394 Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O54665 Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665
3535.O54665 Roos, Kelvin (Table P-PZ40)
3535.O54665 Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665
3535.O54665 Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4
3535.U22  Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
3535.U47  Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
3535.U67  Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y45  Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
3535.Y53  Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.A-Z  S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3537.A694 Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.C71176 Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.C975  Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E23  Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E26  Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E352  Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
3537.E362  Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2

Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77

Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362

Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
Sheperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.T9246
Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158

Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514

Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
Sutcliffe, John see PS3545.H2895

Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
Steepens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
S -- Continued

Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
Strobridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsp see PS3529.H34
Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629
Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
Terry, C.V. see PS3537.L38
Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960

T -- Continued

3539.H573
Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Lee see PS3511.L697
Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see
PS3539.H6733

3539.H6733
Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.I56
Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)

3539.I648
Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.O63
Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)

3539.O793
Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)

3541.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3541.L4
Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

3541.N55
Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

3541.N72
Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

3541.P7
Upson, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)

3543.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3543.A6578
Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-
PZ40)

3543.I26
Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

3543.I32
Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)

3543.O88
Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3545.A565
Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A59
Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937

3545.A61
Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A724
Waren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A74335
Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A8
Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1900-1960
W -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Will</td>
<td>see PS3511.L697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne, Joseph</td>
<td>1906-</td>
<td>see PS3529.V33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Carolyn</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Jessamyn</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Mary Therese</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>see PS3525.A1435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Ward</td>
<td>1900-</td>
<td>see PS3503.O563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westland, Lynn</td>
<td>1899-</td>
<td>see PS3519.O712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, Edith</td>
<td>1862-1937</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>see PS3545.H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Hugh</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>see PS3545.H2895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Hugh Callingham</td>
<td>1913-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitcomb, Charlotte</td>
<td>b. 1841</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Hervey</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Stewart Edward</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William Allen</td>
<td>1868-1944</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William Anthony Parker</td>
<td>1911-1968</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Brand</td>
<td>1869-1934</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Helen (Hay)</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdemer, Margaret</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Henri</td>
<td>see PS3523.O486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Philip</td>
<td>see PS3523.O486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener-Longstreet,</td>
<td>Stephen Henri</td>
<td>see PS3523.O486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Laura Ingalls</td>
<td>1867-1957</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Sara King</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Coe</td>
<td>see PS3515.A78117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Jack</td>
<td>1908-</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Dave</td>
<td>see PS3511.L697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Mary Therese</td>
<td>1912-</td>
<td>see PS3525.A1435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winson, William</td>
<td>b. 1857</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield, Arthur</td>
<td>M., 1862-1930</td>
<td>see PS3537.T817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters, Janet</td>
<td>1899-</td>
<td>see PS3523.E866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wither, Naomi Long</td>
<td>see PS3525.A318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Charles Erskine</td>
<td>Scott, 1852-1944</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, William E.</td>
<td>1874-1950</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolrich, Cornell</td>
<td>1903-1968</td>
<td>see PS3515.O6455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Ernest Vincent</td>
<td>1872-1939</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Harold Bell</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Jack R.</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td>see PS3515.A757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Philip Green</td>
<td>1861-1934</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Willard Huntington</td>
<td>1888-1939</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Edith Franklin</td>
<td>1873-1958</td>
<td>(Table P-PZ40)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
1900-1960 -- Continued

3546.A-Z
X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3547.A-Z
Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3547.A748
Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288

3547.O4745
Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

3547.O5
Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)

3549.A-Z
Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3549.O63
Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collections see PZ4

3550
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3551.A-Z
A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5
Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427
Abel, James see PS3568.E517

3551.C35
Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.D34
Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)
Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665

3551.I2
Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32
Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53
Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754

3551.L346
Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L362
Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9
Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3551.L3922
Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L393
Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963

3551.L3963
Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
A -- Continued
Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3551.L84
Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
3551.N384
Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
   Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
3551.N464
Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.L2
3551.N73
Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
3551.N76
Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3551.R49
Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
3551.S33
Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
Asley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
3551.S5
Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
3551.U838
Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A-Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137
3552.A4278
Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
3552.A4733
Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A476
Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A583
Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A59177
Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
Individual authors
1961-2000
B -- Continued

Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137

Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283

Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58

Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Hal Dressner and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
Bloom, John see PS3552.R458

Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B." ) (Table P-PZ40)
Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895

Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
Breit, William see PS3560.E88
Individual authors
1961-2000
B -- Continued

Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R458
Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
3552.R656
Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
3552.R68522
Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see
PS3572.O423
Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
3552.U4718
Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
3552.U7234
Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.U725
Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3562.U255
Luckless, John
3552.U75
Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.U879
Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Charles Platt under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
PS3569.T1226
Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965
3553.A-Z
C
C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756
Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447
3553.A434
Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Camp, John see PS3569.A516
3553.A489115
Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198
3553.A583
Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583
Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627
3553.A686
Carriñon, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757
3553.A757
Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
3553.A7627
Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
C -- Continued
Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472
Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632
Cid see PS3553.O65
Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.L3
Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48

393
Individual authors
1961-2000
C -- Continued

3553.R48
Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63

3553.R789
Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

3554.A-Z
D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27

3554.A3
Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)

3554.A47
D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47

3554.E13
Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13

3554.E174
DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)

3554.E4
DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174

3554.E4425
DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25

3554.E48
Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3554.E537
Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929

3554.E929
DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929

3554.H27
Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)

3554.I223
Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)

3554.I24
Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278

3554.I8
Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)

3554.O32
Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
Individual authors
1961-2000
D -- Continued
Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Dowdy, Regera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5

3554.R183
Dragonwagon, Crescent (Table P-PZ40)
Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695

3554.R418
Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Lawrence Block and Donald E.
Westlake under the joint pseudonym Sheldon
Lord see PS3562.O7275
Drexler, J. F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34

3554.U279
Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137
Durham, John see PS3566.A34

3555.A-Z
E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3555.A39
Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188

3555.C53
Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)

3555.C54
Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)
Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515

3555.L378
Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)

3555.L56
Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56

3555.L62
Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)

3555.L84
Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)

3555.M386
Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63
English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Ericson, David see PS3561.E388

3555.R58
Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58

3555.V27
Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knot, Bill, 1927-
or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg

395
Individual authors
1961-2000 -- Continued

3556.A-Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

F

Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)
Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816
Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
G -- Continued

3557.A7238  Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
            Cf. PS3568.A497 Randall, Robert
3557.H63   Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
            Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
            Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
            Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
            Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
            Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
            Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
            Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
            Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
3557.O384  Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
            Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
            Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
            Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
3557.O753  Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
            Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3557.R188  Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
            Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
            Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
3557.R2918 Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
            Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
3557.R356  Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R3784 Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R482  Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R489137 Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R583  Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
3557.R8   Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3557.U43  Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
            Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43
3558.A-Z  The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
            H
3558.A3117 Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
            Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
3558.A373  Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
            Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
3558.A4429 Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A4434 Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
            Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
            Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
3558.A513  Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A5132 Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
            Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
Individual authors
1961-2000
H -- Continued

3558.A624283
Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458

3558.A6558
Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
Harrison, Chip see PS3552.L63
Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3558.A763
Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283
Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877
Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34

3558.A824
Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45

3558.E4526
Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)

3558.E458
Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.E487
Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393

3558.E78
Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.I227
Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)

3558.I366
Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45

3558.I45
Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)

3558.O3473
Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9
Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3558.U323
Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137
Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865

3558.U479
Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille
For works by Gwen Hunter alone see PS3608.U59278
Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24

398
Individual authors
1961-2000
H -- Continued
Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49
Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686
Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Irving, Clifford
Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73
Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84
James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44
Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57
Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65
Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464
Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427
Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44
Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583
Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639
Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the
joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see
PS3569.T3342
Kantor, Herman see PS3558.L227
Karlin's, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)
Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)
Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493
Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)
Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000

K -- Continued

3561.E425
Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E48
Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

(3561.E5192)
Kent, Katherine, 1937-
see PS3554.I223

Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Kilianshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3561.I417
Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3561.I483
King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475

3561.N645
Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3561.N65
Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)

Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472

3561.O363
Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Kong see PS3561.O46

Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46

3561.O46
Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46

3561.O8
Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)

3561.R44
Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)

3561.U23
Kuczkr, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern

3562.A36
Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Land, Jane see PS3552.O754

Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48

Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87

3562.A755
Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)

Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755

3562.A8479
Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)

LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234

Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865

3562.A865
Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)

3562.A916
Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)

3562.A98
Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

3562.A995
Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75

400
Individual authors
1961-2000
L -- Continued
LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718
Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner,
and Donald E. Westlake
For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
For works written by Hal Dresner alone see
PS3554.R418
For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see
PS3573.E9
Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538
Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34
Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Luke, 1944-
Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3
Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name
McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36
Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166
McCait, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
McCait, Snee see PS3563.A2555
McDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
McInerny, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
McLernry, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
Individual authors
1961-2000

M -- Continued

Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323
Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
McCall, Wendell
see PS3566.E234
McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
Medill, Dorothy
Mell see PS3562.A98
Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczker, Mary
Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing)
see PS3566.E243
Individual authors
1961-2000
M -- Continued

3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)

3563.O5454 Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

3563.O7717 Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384

3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916

3564.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373

3564.E457 Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3564.O886 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639

3564.Y84 Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)

3565.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3565.A8 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
Ohon see PS3552.A59177

3565.L458 Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458

3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77

3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
Olsen, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84

3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000
O -- Continued
3565.N316  O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733
Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
3565.S53    Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3565.S813   Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
3565.V44    Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
            Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3
3566.A-Z    P
            The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3566.A34    Paine, Lauran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3566.A463   Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
            Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254
            Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323
            Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183
            Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923
            Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457
3566.E234   Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
3566.E235   Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
3566.E243   Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
3566.E42    Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)
            Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362
            Perry, Max see PS3565.S813
            Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532
            Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747
3566.H4793  Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
            Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298
            Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79
3566.L2848  Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
            For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see PS3569.T1226
3566.L3     Platty, Jeno (Table P-PZ40)
            Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3
3566.O36    Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
3566.O5348  Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
            Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348
            Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923
            Bridgen, William see PS3555.C54
3566.R575   Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
| 3566.R67  | Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3567.A-Z | Q |
| 3567.A-Z | The author number is determined by the second letter of the name |
| 3568.A-Z | R |
| 3568.A243 | Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.A325 | Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656 |
| 3568.A475 | Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.A497 | Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34 |
| 3568.E27 | Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.E367 | Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.E43 | Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.E4754 | Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.E517 | Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.E895 | Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.I265 | Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.O198 | Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.O2493 | Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.O7639 | Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3568.O7644 | Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40) |
Individual authors
1961-2000

R -- Continued

3568.O873
Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537
Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49
Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25
Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.A-Z
S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44
Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65
Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476

3569.A5125
Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)

3569.A516
Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792
Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67

3569.C5532
Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
Scottland, Jay see PS3560.A37
Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
Scott, Holden see PS3563.E986

3569.C695
Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)

3569.E1763
Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18

3569.E18
Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472

3569.E28
Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515

3569.H3427
Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63
Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66

3569.H3928
Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)
Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.H5792
Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3569.I4717
Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)

3569.I472
Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3568.A497 Randall, Robert

3569.I565
Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)

3569.I57
Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4

3569.L25
Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34

406
Individual authors  
1961-2000
S -- Continued

3569.L3 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
3569.M443 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
3569.M5377 Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
3569.P25 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
3569.T1226 St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth
For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see
PS3552.U879
For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848
St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.T3342 Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky
For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see
PS3561.A41785
Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8
Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9
Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792
3569.T34 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33
3569.T6935 Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
3569.T6965 Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3569.T875 Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U23 Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)
3569.U3 Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)
Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3
Individual authors
1961-2000 -- Continued

3570.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3570.A49
Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537
Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44

3570.A943
Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)

3570.E447
Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78

3570.E673
Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)
Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765

3570.H373
Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575

3570.H58
Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378
Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3570.H65
Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)

3570.I3377
Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
Tiger, John see PS3573.A35

3570.I66
Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)

3570.O29
Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237

3570.R339
Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923

3570.R519
Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72

3570.U237
Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952

3570.Y53
Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125
Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3572.A398
Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A4292
Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717

3572.I38
Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3572.I86
Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
1961-2000

T
Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339
Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)

W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)
Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875
Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9
Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44
Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66
Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517
Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398
Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)
Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32
Weary, Ogred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447
Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754
Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)
Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979
Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63
Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67
West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)
Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763
Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28
Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78
Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323
Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)
Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675
Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53
Individual authors
1961-2000
W -- Continued
3573.O5968 Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)
Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36
Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715
3574.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3575.A-Z Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Young, Axel see PS3551.L346
3575.O7 Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)
3576.A-Z Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3576.I512 Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)
3576.O226 Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)
Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63
2001-
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3600 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
3601.A-Z A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824
3601.L36 Alfonsi, Alice
For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94
Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965
Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828
3602.A-Z B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955
3602.A83955 Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)
3602.E6458 Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)
Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876
Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325
Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458
3603.A-Z C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3603.A774575 Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
Individual authors
2001-
C -- Continued
3603.O773  Corrigan, John R.
3603.O94  Coyle, Cleo
   This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc
   Cerasini.
   For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36
3604.A-Z  D
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
3604.A956965  Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)
3605.A-Z  E
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
3606.A-Z  F
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
3606.A727  Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3607.A-Z  G
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
3607.O94  Goyer, Tricia
   For works published with Carolyne Aarsen under the
   joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see
   PR9199.3.B37578
   Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676
3608.A-Z  H
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
3608.A54828  Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
3608.A876  Hauser, Melanie
3608.U59278  Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278
   Hunter, Gwen
   For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint
   pseudonym Gary Hunter see PS3558.U479
3609.A-Z  I
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
3610.A-Z  J
   The author number is determined by the second letter of the
   name
   Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575
Individual authors
2001- -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author Number</th>
<th>Author Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Knox, Ruthie, 1977-</td>
<td>see PS3625.O7545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3612.A-Z</td>
<td>Lamanda, Al</td>
<td>Table P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3613.A-Z</td>
<td>Malin, Libby</td>
<td>Table P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscione, Lisa, 1970-</td>
<td>see PS3621.N486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, T. T., 1976-</td>
<td>see PS3620.A95945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3614.A-Z</td>
<td>Schwarzenberger, Richard</td>
<td>see PS3606.A727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott, Michele, 1969-</td>
<td>Table P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spencer, Katherine, 1955-</td>
<td>see PS3553.A489115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sternberg, Libby</td>
<td>see PS3613.A4358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephens, Jeffrey S.</td>
<td>Table P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Nick, 1976-</td>
<td>Table P-PZ40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual authors
2001-
U -- Continued

3621.N486
Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3622.A-Z
V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3623.A-Z
W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3624.A-Z
X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z
Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3626.A-Z
Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language.

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" from the National Library of Canada, Standards and Support, Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A ON4.
Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English
A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes.

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.
Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1) Periodicals. Serials

(1.A2-Z) General collections

Individual authors

(3) 1750 through 1950
For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4) 1951-
Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres
For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.
For translations see PZ5+
Periodicals see AP200+
History see PN1009.A1

American and English

Collections

Early to 1860/1870

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014
Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014

General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-
Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later

Novels in verse
Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme
For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

Graphic novels

Fairytale
Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

Folklore, legends, romance
Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance
Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections
Juvenile belles lettres

American and English -- Continued

8.2 Fables
   Including AESop in English versions for children

8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
   Stories in rhyme
   For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children
   see PN6109.97

(8.7) Humorous works
   see subclass PN

(8.9) Miscellaneous stories
   see PZ7

(9) Historical and geographical tales
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
   classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography see CT107

(10) Science and industry
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
   classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.3 Animal stories
   For verse see PZ8.3
   Cf. PZ8.2 Fables

Juvenile drama
   see subclasses PR, PS

10.4 Sign language and braille
   Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by
   sign language diagrams or braille text

10.5 Polyglot
   Class here children's books in three or more languages
   For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages

Arabic
   Collections

10.72 General works
10.721 For boys
10.722 For girls
10.73 Early works to 1860/1870
10.731 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.74 Fairy tales
10.741 Folklore, legends, romance
10.742 Fables
(10.743) Verses for children
   For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
10.747 Humorous works
10.749 Miscellaneous stories
(10.75) Historical and geographical tales
   This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
   classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
Juvenile belles lettres

Arabic -- Continued

(10.76) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.763 Animal stories
10.77 Juvenile drama
10.78 Miscellaneous

Chinese
Collections
10.82 General works
10.821 For boys
10.822 For girls
10.83 Early works to 1860/1870
10.831 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
10.84 Fairy tales
10.841 Folklore, legends, romance
10.842 Fables
(10.843) Verses for children
For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
10.847 Humorous works
10.849 Miscellaneous stories

(10.85) Historical and geographical tales
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

(10.86) Science and industry
This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

10.863 Animal stories
10.87 Juvenile drama
10.88 Miscellaneous
11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
21-28 French (Table PZ1)
31-38 German (Table PZ1)
Hebrew
39 Collections
40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
Japanese
Collections
49.2 General works
49.21 For boys
49.22 For girls
49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
49.4 Fairy tales
49.41 Folklore, legends, romance

417
Juvenile belles lettres
Japanese -- Continued

49.42
  Fables
(49.43)
  Verses for children
    For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
49.47
  Humorous works
49.49
  Miscellaneous stories
(49.5)
  Historical and geographical tales
    This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(49.6)
  Science and industry
    This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
49.63
  Animal stories
49.7
  Juvenile drama
49.8
  Miscellaneous

Korean
  Collections
  General works
50.52
  For boys
50.521
  For girls
50.53
  Early works to 1860/1870
50.531
  General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
50.54
  Fairy tales
50.541
  Folklore, legends, romance
50.542
  Fables
(50.543)
  Verses for children
    For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
50.547
  Humorous works
50.549
  Miscellaneous stories
(50.55)
  Historical and geographical tales
    This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
(50.56)
  Science and industry
    This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is
classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
50.563
  Animal stories
50.57
  Juvenile drama
50.58
  Miscellaneous

Scandinavian
51-54.3
  Danish (Table PZ2)
    Including Danish-Norwegian
    For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including
    works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
  Norwegian
    Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
    Collections
Juvenile belles lettres
Scandinavian
Norwegian
Collections -- Continued
54.4 General works
54.41 For boys
54.42 For girls
54.5 General works
54.6 Fairy tales
54.9 Verses for children
Icelandic
55 Collections
56 Individual authors
Faroese
56.2 Collections
56.3 Individual authors
57-60.3 Swedish (Table PZ2)
Slavic
61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
69 Polish
69.A2 Collections
70.A-Z Other, A-Z
Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
Bulgarian
70.B7 Collections
70.B8 Individual authors
Czech
70.C8 Collections
70.C9 Individual authors
Macedonian
70.M2 Collections
70.M3 Individual authors
Serbo-Croatian
70.S4 Collections
70.S42 Individual authors
Slovak
70.S45 Collections
70.S46 Individual authors
Slovenian
70.S5 Collections
70.S6 Individual authors
Ukrainian
70.U7 Collections
70.U72 Individual authors
Wendic. Sorbian
70.W39 Collections
70.W4 Individual authors
Juvenile belles lettres

Slavic
Other, A-Z -- Continued
White Russian, Belarusian

70.W49  Collections
70.W5   Individual authors
71-78   Spanish (Table PZ1)
81-88   Portuguese (Table PZ1)
90.A-Z  Other languages, A-Z

90.A2   Abkhaz
90.A28  Adygei
90.A4   Albanian
90.A6   Amharic
90.A72  Armenian
90.A723  Aromanian
90.A73  Assamese
90.A9   Azerbaijani
90.B36  Bashkir
90.B37  Basque
90.B39  Bemba
90.B4   Bengali
90.B77  Buriat
90.B8   Burmese
90.C3   Catalan
90.C45  Chechen
Chewa see PZ90.N88
90.C52  Choctaw
90.C55  Chuvash
90.C73  Creole
90.D96  Dzongkha
90.E68  Erzya
90.E69  Eskimo
Esperanto see PM8285.A2+
90.E7   Estonian
90.E93  Even
(90.F3)  Faroese
   see PZ56.2+
90.F5   Finnish
Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7
90.G2   Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
90.G25  Gagauz
90.G3   Gallegan
90.G35  Ganda
90.G45  Georgian
90.G7   Greek, Modern
90.G8   Gujarati
90.H27  Hawaiian

420
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

(90.H3) Hebrew
           see PZ39+
90.H5 Hindi
90.H55 Hmong
90.H8 Hungarian
90.I2 Iban
90.I52 Indonesian
90.I54 Ingush
90.I56 Inuit
           Including Inuit dialects
90.I7 Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35 Javanese
90.K23 Kabardian
90.K29 Kamba
90.K3 Kannada
90.K33 Kara-Kalpak
90.K332 Karachay-Balkar
90.K334 Kasena
90.K337 Kashmiri
90.K34 Kavirondo
90.K35 Kazakh
90.K43 Ket
90.K47 Khanty
90.K49 Khasi
90.K493 Khmer
90.K495 Kikuyu
90.K5 Kirghiz
90.K55 Komi
90.K57 Konkani
90.K87 Kurdish
90.L23 Ladino
90.L25 Lamut
90.L27 Lao
90.L28 Lapp
90.L3 Latin
90.L4 Latvian
90.L5 Lithuanian
90.L6 Logooli
90.L64 Lozi
90.L78 Luo
90.L8 Luyia
90.M222 Madurese
90.M225 Maithili
90.M23 Malagasy
90.M25 Malay
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.M3 Malayalam
90.M32 Maltese
90.M33 Mangulasi
90.M34 Maori
90.M35 Marathi
90.M38 Mari
90.M4 Meru
90.M45 Michif
90.M5 Minangkabau
90.M6 Moksha
90.M7 Moldavian
90.M75 Mongolian
90.N34 Nahuati
90.N38 Navajo
90.N44 Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45 Nepali
90.N5 Niuean
90.N67 Northern Altai
90.N88 Nyanja. Chewa
90.O7 Oriya
90.O88 Ossetic
90.P34 Papiamento
90.P4 Persian
90.P54 Pitjandjara
90.R3 Raeto-Romance
90.R58 Romani
90.R6 Romanian
90.S3 Sanskrit
Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
90.S48 Sindhi
90.S5 Sinhalese
90.S57 Somali
90.S6 Sotho
90.S77 Suk
90.S8 Sundanese
90.S94 Swahili
90.S97 Syriac. Modern Syriac
90.T27 Tagalog
90.T28 Tajik
90.T3 Tamil
90.T35 Tatar
90.T4 Telugu
90.T5 Thai
90.T58 Tibetan
90.T65 Tonga (Zambesi)
Juvenile belles lettres
Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90.T7</td>
<td>Tshi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T77</td>
<td>Tulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T8</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T85</td>
<td>Turkmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.T88</td>
<td>Tuvinian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.U65</td>
<td>Udmurt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.U68</td>
<td>Ukrainian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.U7</td>
<td>Urdu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.U9</td>
<td>Uzbek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.V4</td>
<td>Venda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.V5</td>
<td>Vietnamese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.W4</td>
<td>Welsh (Celtic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.W54</td>
<td>Wik-Munkan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.W6</td>
<td>Worora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.X48</td>
<td>Xhosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.Y3</td>
<td>Yakut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.Y5</td>
<td>Yiddish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.Y6</td>
<td>Yoruba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.Z84</td>
<td>Zulu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. Treatises
2. Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3. Collected essays
4. Addresses, essays, lectures
5. A-Z Special topics, A-Z
   - For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33 Adolescence
5.A34 Aesthetics
5.A4 Allegory
5.A44 Allusions
5.A48 American Revolution
5.A49 Androgyny
5.A493 Angels
5.A55 Antiquities
5.A59 Anxiety
5.A66 Apocalypse
5.A78 Art
5.A79 Arthurian romances
5.A84 Association of ideas
5.A88 Authority
5.A9 Authors and readers
5.B37 Bards and bardism
5.B44 Belief and doubt
5.B54 Birthdays
5.C3 Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45 Children
5.C67 Classicism
5.C675 Contemplation
5.C677 Cosmography
5.C678 Cosmopolitanism
5.C68 Country homes
5.C687 Courtesy
5.C69 Courts and courtiers
5.C75 Crime
5.C77 Crises
5.D36 Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38 Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42 Death
   - Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45 Devil
5.D47 Devotion
5.D57 Disappointment
5.D59 Displacement (Psychology)
5.E44 Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5 Emblems
5.E55 Emotions
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.E6</td>
<td>Enthusiasm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.E85</td>
<td>Epiphanies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F34</td>
<td>Failure (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F37</td>
<td>Farewells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F55</td>
<td>Flowers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F74</td>
<td>Free will and determinism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.F8</td>
<td>French Revolution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G35</td>
<td>Gardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G46</td>
<td>Geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G69</td>
<td>Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.G7</td>
<td>Greek literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H3</td>
<td>Happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H45</td>
<td>Heroines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H5</td>
<td>History and politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H65</td>
<td>Homosexuality, Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H86</td>
<td>Humanism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.H87</td>
<td>Humorous poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I25</td>
<td>Iconoclasm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I33</td>
<td>Identity (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I56</td>
<td>Imagination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I6</td>
<td>Imagism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I65</td>
<td>Indifferentism (Ethics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.I67</td>
<td>Inheritance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.J47</td>
<td>Jesuit influence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.K56</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L27</td>
<td>Landscape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L3</td>
<td>Language. Poetic diction, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L38</td>
<td>Laudatory poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L54</td>
<td>Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L64</td>
<td>London (England)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L7</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.L89</td>
<td>Luxury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M29</td>
<td>Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M34</td>
<td>Melancholy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M37</td>
<td>Metaphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M54</td>
<td>Millennialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M85</td>
<td>Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M9</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.M93</td>
<td>Myth. Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N26</td>
<td>Narrative poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N27</td>
<td>Nationalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N28</td>
<td>Naturalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N3</td>
<td>Nature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.N66</td>
<td>Nostalgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.O6</td>
<td>Optics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.O74 Originality
5.P33 Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
5.P63 Platonism. Neoplatonism
5.P63 Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
5.P63 Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P68 Power (Social Sciences)
5.P68 Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75 Primitivism
5.P77 Prophecy
5.P85 Psychology
5.R33 Radicalism
5.R37 Realism
5.R4 Religion
5.R57 Rivers
5.R87 Rural conditions
5.S25 Satire
5.S28 Scandinavia
5.S33 Science
5.S44 Self
5.S46 Sentimentalism
5.S48 Sex
5.S52 Sincerity
5.S53 Slavery and slaves
5.S6 Social problems
5.S65 Speech
5.S74 Style
5.S77 Sublime
5.S85 Supernatural
5.S9 Symbolism
5.T47 Textual criticism
5.T6 Totalitarianism
5.T75 Transcendentalism
5.T78 Truth
5.T94 Typology
5.V4 Versification
5.V62 Vocation
5.W3 War
5.W34 Water
5.W45 Will
5.W55 William III
5.W58 Women
5.W6 Women authors
9.B8 Burlesque
9.C6 Comic verse
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9.E45</td>
<td>Elegies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E64</td>
<td>Epics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.E75</td>
<td>Epistolary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.F2</td>
<td>Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.H34</td>
<td>Haiku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.L8</td>
<td>Lyrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.M6</td>
<td>Monologues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.N3</td>
<td>Narratives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.N65</td>
<td>Nonsense verses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.P3</td>
<td>Pastorals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.S7</td>
<td>Sonnets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.V4</td>
<td>Vers de société. Society verse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Category</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Periodicals. Societies. Serials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Biography (Collective)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>General collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>All's well that ends well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Antony and Cleopatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>As you like it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Comedy of errors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Coriolanus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Cymbeline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hamlet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Julius Caesar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>King Henry IV, part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>King Henry IV, part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>King Henry V</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>King Henry VI, part 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>King Henry VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>King John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>King Lear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>King Richard II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>King Richard III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Love's labour's lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Macbeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Measure for measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Merchant of Venice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Merry wives of Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Midsummer night's dream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Much ado about nothing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Othello</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Pericles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Romeo and Juliet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Taming of the shrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Tempest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Timon of Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Titus Andronicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Troilus and Cressida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Twelfth Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Two gentlemen of Verona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Winter's tale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Lost play: Love's labour's won</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A2A-.A2Z</td>
<td>By editor or actor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A23</td>
<td>Adaptations for radio, TV, or film</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A25</td>
<td>Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3A-.A3Z</td>
<td>Selections. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td>For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776, PR2784, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A8-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x</td>
<td>Collected works. By translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2A-.x2Z</td>
<td>Separate works, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poems</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X1</td>
<td>Collected poems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X2</td>
<td>Selections. Anthologies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X3</td>
<td>Songs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X5</td>
<td>Special poems or songs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X6</td>
<td>Venus and Adonis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X8</td>
<td>Rape of Lucrece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate pilgrim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see PR2873.P3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X84</td>
<td>Sonnets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X84 no. 91</td>
<td>Collections. Selections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X9</td>
<td>Separate sonnets. By number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>e.g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X9</td>
<td>Sonnet number 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2X9</td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Topic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Documents, contemporary records, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sources, relations, foreign influences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A37</td>
<td>Actors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A38</td>
<td>Adultery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A4</td>
<td>Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A43</td>
<td>Aging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A45</td>
<td>Aliens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A73</td>
<td>Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A77</td>
<td>Assassins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A8</td>
<td>Astrology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A88</td>
<td>Audiences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A89</td>
<td>Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A897</td>
<td>Authors and patrons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A9</td>
<td>Authorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A95</td>
<td>Autobiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.B63</td>
<td>Body, Human</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C4</td>
<td>Censorship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C47</td>
<td>Characters and characteristics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C49</td>
<td>Cities and towns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C55</td>
<td>Collaboration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C6</td>
<td>Comedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C62</td>
<td>Commercial products</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C64</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C7</td>
<td>Courts and courtiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D35</td>
<td>Dandies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D4</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D43</td>
<td>Deception</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D47</td>
<td>Devil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D5</td>
<td>Dialect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D54</td>
<td>Dinners and dining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D56</td>
<td>Discontent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D65</td>
<td>Domestic drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D76</td>
<td>Drugs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D84</td>
<td>Dueling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E35</td>
<td>Economics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E38</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E57</td>
<td>Emotions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E58</td>
<td>Environmental degradation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Epilogues see PR5 8.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E85</td>
<td>Ethics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.E88</td>
<td>Ethnicity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F33</td>
<td>Face painting</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

432
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8.F335</td>
<td>Fairies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F34</td>
<td>The Fantastic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F35</td>
<td>Farce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F45</td>
<td>Feminism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F7</td>
<td>Fools and jesters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.F74</td>
<td>France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.G46</td>
<td>Geography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H42</td>
<td>Heroes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H44</td>
<td>Heterosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H5</td>
<td>History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H58</td>
<td>Homosexuality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H6</td>
<td>Honor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H63</td>
<td>Horror plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H64</td>
<td>Hospitality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I33</td>
<td>Identity (Psychology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I43</td>
<td>Illegitimacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I45</td>
<td>Imperialism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I47</td>
<td>Incest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I48</td>
<td>Interludes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I7</td>
<td>Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesters see PR5 8.F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.J4</td>
<td>Jews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.J8</td>
<td>The Jurist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.K54</td>
<td>Kings and rulers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Knaves see PR5 8.V5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L35</td>
<td>Landscapes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L37</td>
<td>Laughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L38</td>
<td>Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L5</td>
<td>Libel and slander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L52</td>
<td>Libertines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L58</td>
<td>London (England)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L6</td>
<td>Lost plays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.L63</td>
<td>Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M25</td>
<td>Machiavellianism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M27</td>
<td>Magic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M275</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M3</td>
<td>Masques</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M33</td>
<td>Master and servant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M35</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M4</td>
<td>Melodrama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M45</td>
<td>Memory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M5</td>
<td>Mental illness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M56</td>
<td>Metaphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M68</td>
<td>Motherhood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M87</td>
<td>Muslims</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

433
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.O3  Occultism
8.P25  Pageantry
8.P28  Pantomime
8.P29  Parody
8.P297  Patriarchy
8.P48  Philosophy
8.P5  Physicians
8.P55  Play within a play
8.P6  Plots
8.P63  Poetic justice
8.P65  Politics
8.P66  Praise
8.P665  Prejudices
8.P67  Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675  Professions
8.P68  Prologues and epilogues
8.P7  Property
8.P72  Prostitution
8.P724  Protestantism
8.P73  Proverbs
8.P8  Puns
8.P9  Puritans
8.R34  Race
8.R35  Rape
8.R4  Realism
8.R43  Religion
8.R45  Revenge
8.R55  Romances
8.R86  Rumor
8.S3  Satire
8.S33  Seas
8.S36  Senses and sensation
8.S39  Sex
8.S4  Sex crimes
8.S42  Sex role
8.S46  Social history
8.S47  Social ideals
8.S5  Social problems
8.S59  Stage directions
8.S597  Stage props
8.S6  Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
8.S7  Style
8.S79  Subjectivity
8.S82  Supernatural

434
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8.S85</td>
<td>Swordplay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S94</td>
<td>Symbolism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T35</td>
<td>Technique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T4</td>
<td>Textual criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T5</td>
<td>Time, Presentation of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T7</td>
<td>Tragedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T72</td>
<td>Tragicomedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T75</td>
<td>Travel. Travelers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T77</td>
<td>Treason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U65</td>
<td>The usurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U7</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V4</td>
<td>Verse drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V5</td>
<td>Villains. Knaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V515</td>
<td>Violence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V52</td>
<td>Virginity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V55</td>
<td>Vision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.V65</td>
<td>Voice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W53</td>
<td>Widows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W58</td>
<td>Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W6</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W65</td>
<td>Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W7</td>
<td>Writing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.Y6</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Period</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Documents, contemporary records, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Collected essays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Addresses, essays, lectures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sources, relations, foreign influences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A-Z</td>
<td>Special topics, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A38</td>
<td>Aesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A5</td>
<td>Animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.A9</td>
<td>Autobiography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.B56</td>
<td>Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C56</td>
<td>Confession</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C9</td>
<td>Country life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C93</td>
<td>Criticism (as a theme)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.C96</td>
<td>Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D52</td>
<td>Dialogues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.D58</td>
<td>Divorce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H57</td>
<td>History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.H95</td>
<td>Hysteria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I4</td>
<td>Illegitimacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.I46</td>
<td>Infanticide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M36</td>
<td>Masculinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M37</td>
<td>Material culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.M95</td>
<td>Mysticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.N38</td>
<td>Natural history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.O43</td>
<td>Oedipus complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P55</td>
<td>Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.P64</td>
<td>Polemics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.R65</td>
<td>Romanticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S33</td>
<td>Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S38</td>
<td>Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S39</td>
<td>Sentimentalism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S46</td>
<td>Social history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S47</td>
<td>Social ideals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.S62</td>
<td>Social problems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T45</td>
<td>Theater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.T72</td>
<td>Travel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.U86</td>
<td>Utopias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W65</td>
<td>Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.W67</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x</td>
<td>General works. History</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x2</td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.x3A-.x3Z</td>
<td>Individual authors, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Texts. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>School texts. By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Criticism. By author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>Texts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A11-.A2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A21-.A39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A4-.A49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A5-.A59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6-.A69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texts</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td>Modern English versions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other languages. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PR10  TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF AELFRIC AND ALFRED, THE GREAT (CUTTER NUMBER)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>Texts By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3A-.A3Z</td>
<td>By editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A5A-.A5Z</td>
<td>Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6A-.A6Z</td>
<td>Other languages, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subarrange by translator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CYNEWULF (1 NUMBER)

Texts
.A1 By date
.A3A-.A3Z By editor
Translations
.A4A-.A4Z Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z Other languages, A-Z
.Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z Criticism
<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Text</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.A2</td>
<td>By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.A3-Z</td>
<td>By editor, A-Z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A1</td>
<td>Editions. By date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A2</td>
<td>Selections. By editor or publisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A3</td>
<td>Selections for schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Translations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A4-.A49</td>
<td>French. By translator, if given, or date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A5-.A59</td>
<td>German. By translator, if given, or date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A6-.A69</td>
<td>Other. By language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.A7-.Z</td>
<td>Criticism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>For boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>For girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Early works to 1860/1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>Graphic novels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Fairy tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>Folklore, legends, romance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Humorous works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>Miscellaneous stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>Historical and geographical tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>Science and industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>Animal stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>Juvenile drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
For verse see PZ1 4.3
Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 General works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1 For boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2 For girls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Early works to 1860/1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Fairy tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1 Folklore, legends, romance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2 Fables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
### NUMERALS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0627</td>
<td>PR438.G37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### A

- **Aberfan (Wales) in literature**
  - English
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PR1195.A2

- **Abnormalities, Human, in literature**
  - English
  - Literary history
  - 18th century: PR448.A25

- **Abolitionism in literature**
  - American
  - Literary history
  - 19th century: PS217.S55

- **Abortion in literature**
  - American
  - Collections
  - Prose: PS648.A29
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.A24

- **Absurd (Philosophy) in literature**
  - English
  - Literary history
  - Drama
  - 20th century: PR739.A27

- **Absurdity in literature**
  - American
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.A28

- **Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature**
  - American
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PS595.A22

- **Abused women in literature**
  - American
  - Collections
  - Prose: PS648.A32

- **Acadians in literature**
  - American
  - Literary history: PS173.A26

- **Accidents in literature**
  - American
  - Literary history
  - 19th century: PS217.A25

- **Accounting in literature**
  - American
  - Collections: PS509.A25

- **Actors in literature**
  - English
  - Literary history

- **Addiction in literature**
  - American
  - Collections: PS509.A27

- **Addicts in literature**
  - American
  - Literary history
  - 19th century: PS217.A32

- **Adolescence in literature**
  - American
  - Collections
  - Prose: PS648.A34
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.A3

- **Adoption in literature**
  - American
  - Collections: PS509.A28
  - Poetry: PS595.A25
  - Literary history
  - 20th century: PS228.A35

- **Abused women in literature**
  - English
  - Literary history
  - Modern: PR408.A36
INDEX

Adoption, Interracial, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.I69

Adult child abuse victims as authors
American
Collections: PS508.A42
Poetry: PS591.A32

Adult children of alcoholics as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.A34

Adultery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A29
Prose: PS648.A35
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A34

English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A35
Fiction: PR830.A37

Advent in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.A32

Adventure stories
American
Collections: PS509.A3
Prose: PS648.A36
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A35

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A38
Literary history: PR830.A38
19th century: PR468.A29

Aeronautics in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A26
Prose: PS648.A365
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A37

Aeronautics in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.A42

Aeronautics, Military, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A37

Aesthetics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A35
20th century: PS228.A47

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A37
19th century: PR468.A33
Prose: PR756.A38

Afghan American authors
American
Collections: PS508.A43

Africa in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A37

African American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS595.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5

African American rimes and songs
American
Collections: PS595.N3

African American women in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A32

African Americans in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
Literary history: PS173.N4
Drama: PS338.N4
Poetry: PS310.N4
Prose: PS366.A35
INDEX

African Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N4

Africans in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A39

Age groups in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A33

Aging in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A37
Drama: PS627.A35
Prose: PS648.A37

Aggression in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A45
20th century: PS228.A58

Alcoholics in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A42

Alcoholism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A39

AIDS (Disease) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A43
Drama: PS627.A53
Poetry: PS595.A36
Prose: PS648.A39

Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A4

Aggressiveness in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A38

Age in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A4

Agriculture in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A4

Air in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A44

Airplanes in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A57

Airports in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A575

Alchemy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A43

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.A43

Alcoholism in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A39

Collections: PS509.A43
Drama: PS627.A53
Poetry: PS595.A36
Prose: PS648.A39

Literary history: PS169.A42
Poetry: PS310.A4

Prose fiction: PS374.A39

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A44

Prose fiction: PS374.A44

Poetry: PR1195.A44

Prose: PS366.A44

Poetry: PS310.A4

Prose: PS374.A44

Poetry: PS595.A4

Prose history

American
Literary history

19th century: PS217.A45

20th century: PS228.A6

Poetry: PS310.A44

Prose: PS366.A44

Prose fiction: PS374.A44

Poetry: PS595.A4

Prose history
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Subcategories</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alienation (Social psychology) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history, Drama, 20th century: PR739.A44, Elizabethan era: PR428.A45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allusion in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections, Poetry: PR508.A44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allusos in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections, Poetry: PR508.A44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alp in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1111.A8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternitive histories (Fiction) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history, Fiction: PR830.A46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer's disease in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections, Poetry: PS595.A42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English metrical romances: PR2065.A2+</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

450
INDEX

Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature  
English  
Literary history  
17th century: PR438.A53

Androgyne (Psychology) in literature  
English  
Literary history  
Fiction: PR830.A52

Angels in literature  
American  
Collections  
Poetry: PS595.A47  
Prose: PS648.A48

Anger in literature  
American  
Collections  
Poetry: PS595.A48

Anglo-Indians in literature  
English  
Literary history  
Fiction: PR830.A53

Anglo-Norman period  
English  
Authors: PR1803+

Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+  
Collections: PR1490+

Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature  
English  
Literary history  
19th century: PR468.A54

Anglo-Saxons in literature  
English  
Literary history: PR151.A53

Animals in literature  
American  
Collections: PS509.A5  
Poetry: PS595.A5  
Prose: PS648.A5  
Literary history: PS169.A54  
Poetry: PS310.A49  
Prose fiction: PS374.A54  
English  
Collections: PR1111.A6  
Poetry: PR1195.A64  
Prose: PR1309.A53  
Literary history: PR149.A7

Animals in literature  
English  
Literary history  
19th century: PR468.A56  
By period  
18th century: PR448.A55  
Fiction: PR830.A54  
Medieval: PR275.A47  
Prose: PR756.A5

Anniversaries in literature  
American  
Collections  
Poetry: PS595.A55

Anorexia nervosa in literature  
English  
Literary history  
19th century: PR468.A58

Anorexia nervosa patients as authors  
American  
Collections: PS508.E37

Antarctica in literature  
American  
Literary history  
19th century: PS217.A56

Anthologies in literature  
English  
Literary history  
Poetry: PR508.A54

Anthropologists as authors  
American  
Collections  
Poetry: PS591.A58

Anti-war poetry  
American  
Literary history: PS310.A55

Antichrist in literature  
English  
Literary history  
Medieval: PR275.A5

Antitheroes in literature  
American  
Literary history  
Prose fiction: PS374.A57

Antinomianism in literature  
American  
Literary history  
Prose fiction: PS374.A58

451
INDEX

Antiquities in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.A58
Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
Apocalypse in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.A57
    Prose fiction: PS374.A65
Apocalyptic literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.A66
    20th century: PS228.A65
  English
    Literary history: PR149.A74
    19th century: PR468.A66
    Modern: PR408.A58
Arab American authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.A67
    Poetry: PS591.A7
    Prose: PS647.A72
    Literary history: PS153.A73
Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.A73
Arabs in literature
  American
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217.A72
Archaeology in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.A7
    Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
Archetype (Psychology) in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.A73
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.A75
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.A72
    Poetry: PR508.A66
Architecture and literature
  English
    Literary history
    Modern: PR408.A66
Architecture in literature
  American
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217.A73
    20th century: PS228.A74
  English
    Literary history
    By period
      18th century: PR448.A75
    Fiction: PR830.A7
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.A73
Arctic regions in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.A72
Aristocracy in literature
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.A74
Armed Forces in literature
  English
    Literary history
    19th century: PR468.A75
Armenian American authors
  American
    Collections
    Prose: PS647.A74
    Literary history: PS153.A75
Armenian authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.A7
    Poetry: PS591.A75
Art and literature
  English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.A77
    Modern: PR408.A68
Art in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.A76
    Literary history: PS169.A88
    20th century: PS228.A77
INDEX

Art in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A76
Prose fiction: PS374.A76
English
Collections: PR1111.A84
Poetry: PR1195.A7
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A76
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
Fiction: PR830.A74
Medieval: PR275.A77
Poetry: PR508.A7

Artists in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A77
Fiction: PR830.A78

Arts in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A75

Asian-American authors
American
Collections

Asian Americans in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.A74
Prose: PS366.A74

Asian authors
English
Literary history: PR120.A75

Astrology in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A79
Drama: PS635.A8

Astronomy in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.A8
Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
Poetry: PR508.A76

Athletes in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A82
Literary history: PS173.A85
20th century: PS228.A83
Prose fiction: PS374.A85

Athletics in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.A83
INDEX

Atomic power in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A84

Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A85
Prose: PS648.N83
Literary history

Audiovisual aids
Literature
Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+

Augustan era
English
Collections: PR1136
Poetry: PR1217
Literary history
Drama: PR711+

Authority in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.A87
Poetry: PR508.A88

Authors and patrons in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A87
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A87

Authors and publishers
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P78

Authors and publishers in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A87

Authors and readers in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79

Authors in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A86

English
Literary history: PR151.A95
18th century: PR448.A87
20th century: PR478.A87

Authorship (as a theme) in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A88

English
Literary history
Fiction
Elizabethan era: PR839.A86

Authorship in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
Prose fiction: PR830.A794

Autobiographical fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A88

Autobiography in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS366.A88

Automobile driving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Automobile travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Automobiles in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A89

Poetry: PS595.A87
Prose: PS648.A85
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A95
INDEX

Automobiles in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A94

Autumn in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A89

Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A82

Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+

Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+

Awntys of Arthur at the Terne
Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+

B

Baby boom generation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B25

Bachelors in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B34

Bahai poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.B28

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B33

Ballads
American
Literary history: PS476+

Bankruptcy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B35

Barbie dolls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B36

Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
English
Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+

Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B35

Baseball in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B33
Prose: PS648.B37
Literary history: PS169.B36
Prose fiction: PS374.B37

Basketball in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B334
Prose: PS648.B49

Baths in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B336

Bawdy songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.B37

Beaches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B38

Bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B34

Beat generation in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Poetry: PS310.B43
INDEX

Beatles (Musical group) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B39
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B43

Beauty in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B4
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.B4

Beauty, Personal, in literature
English
Literary history

Beheading in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B43

Belief and doubt in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B5
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B45
Fiction: PR830.B44

Bells in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B37

Benevolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.B54

Beowulf
English
Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+

Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B53

Bergson, Henri, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B47

Berryman, John, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B4

Best sellers
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B45

Bestiaries in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B47

Betrothal in literature
English
Literary history

Bible in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.B52
Literary history: PR149.B5
18th century: PR448.B53
Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
Medieval: PR275.B5
Modern: PR408.B53

Biblical criticism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B5

Bildungsromans
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B52

Bildungsromans
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B55

Biographical fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B56

English
Literary history: PR830.B54
INDEX

Biography in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.B56
Poetry: PS595.B48
English
Collections: PR1111.B47
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
Prose: PR756.B56

Birds in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5
Poetry: PS595.B54
English
Collections: PR1111.B5
Poetry: PR1195.B5
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.B5

Birth control in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B57

Birthday books
American
Collections
Poetry: PS586

Birthdays in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B57

Bisexuality in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B57

Black authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Prose: PR1286.B53

Blacks as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.B55

Blacks in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
19th century: PS217.B55
Drama: PS338.N4
Prose fiction: PS374.N4

Blondes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5

Blows in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5

Blinding in literature
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Prose: PR1286.B53

Bloomsbury group
English
Literary history: PR478.B46

Blank verse
English
Literary history: PR509.B53

Blasphemy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.B55

Blessing in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5

Blindness in literature
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Prose: PR1286.B53

Birth control in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B57

Birthday books
American
Collections
Poetry: PS586

Birthdays in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B57

Bisexuality in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.B57

Black authors
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Prose: PR1286.B53

Blacks as authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.B55

Blacks in literature
American
Collections: PS509.N4
Drama: PS627.N4
19th century: PS217.B55
Drama: PS338.N4
Prose fiction: PS374.N4

Blondes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5

Blows in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B5

Blinding in literature
American
Collections: PS508.N3
Drama: PS628.N4
Essays: PS683.A35
Poetry: PS591.N4
Prose: PS647.A35
Literary history: PS153.N5
English
Collections: PR1110.B5
Drama: PR1246.B53
Prose: PR1286.B53

Bloomsbury group
English
Literary history: PR478.B46

457
INDEX

Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR153.B58
Blues lyrics
   American
      Literary history: PS309.B55
Blues (Music) in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Poetry: PS595.B6
Blushing in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.B58
Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
Boadicea, Queen, in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR153.B63
Boats and boating in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.B63
Body fluids in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.B62
Body, Human, in literature
   American
      Literary history
      19th century: PS217.B63
      Prose fiction: PS374.B64
   English
      Literary history: PR149.B62
      18th century: PR448.B63
      Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
      Fiction: PR830.B63
Bohemianism in literature
   American
      Literary history
      19th century: PS217.B65
      20th century: PS228.B6
Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
Book reviewing
   English
      Literary history
      18th century: PR448.B67
Books
   English
      Literary history
      Renaissance: PR418.B66
Books and reading in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.B66
      Literary history
      Poetry: PS595.B65
      Prose fiction: PS374.B67
   English
      Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
Bookstore employees as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.B66
Boredom in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.B66
      Modern: PR408.B67
Boston (Mass.) in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.B665
Botany in literature
   American
      Collections: PS648.B67
Boundary disputes in literature
   English
      Literary history
      19th century: PR468.B68
Boxing in literature
   American
      Collections
      Prose: PS648.B67
Boys in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.B69
Boys, Poetry for
   English
   Collections: PR1195.B7
Brainwashing in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B72
Breast cancer in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.B73
Breast cancer patients as authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.B74
Breeding in literature
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.B74
Bridges in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B68
British Museum in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.B75
Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B7
Brother Jonathan in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.B75
Brothers and sisters in literature
   American
   Collections
   Essays: PS684.B76
   Poetry: PS595.B76
   Prose: PS648.S54
   Literary history: PS173.B74
   Prose fiction: PS374.B77
Buddhism in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.B83
   Prose: PS648.B84
Buddhism in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.B83
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.B83
   20th century: PR478.B83
Buddhist authors
   American
   Literary history: PS153.B83
Buddhist poetry
   American
   Collections: PS595.B83
Bulimia patients as authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.E37
Bunting, Basil, in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.B84
Bunyan, John, in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.B85
Bureaucracy in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.B87
   English
   Literary history: PR149.B85
Burlesque
   English
   Literary history
   Drama: PR635.B8
Burlesques in literature
   English
   Collections
   Drama: PR1259.B87
Burr, Aaron, in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.B85
Business in literature
   American
   Collections
   Drama: PS627.B87
   Prose: PS648.B89
INDEX

Business in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B87

English
Literary history: PR149.B87

Businessmen in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.B87

English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.B83

Canada in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C18

Cancer in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C35

Cancer patients as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C27

Cannibalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C355

Prose fiction: PS374.C34

Cabinet in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C24

Canterbury tales in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C19

Cape Cod in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C2

Capital punishment in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C35

Capitalism in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35

Prose fiction: PS374.C36

Camp (Style) in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.C34

Elizabethan era: PR428.C25

Fiction: PR830.C25

Capitalists and financiers in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.C37

Captivity narratives
American
Literary history
PS169.C36

19th century: PS217.C36
INDEX

Care of the sick in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C37
Caregiving in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C35
Caribbean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.C27
Literary history: PS153.C27
Carnival in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
Carnivals in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.C37
Carols
English
Collections: PR1195.C2
Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.C38
Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.C3
Literary history: PR644.C32
Castles in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
Casuistry in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
Catholic authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C3
Prose: PS647.C4
Literary history: PS153.C3
English
Collections
Oratory: PR1329.C3
Catholic authors
English
Collections
Prose: PR1286.C3
Literary history: PR120.C3
Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
Catholics and Catholicism in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C4
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C3
Cats in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C37
Poetry: PS595.C38
Prose: PS648.C38
English
Collections: PR1111.C2
Poetry: PR1195.C45
Prose: PR1309.C36
Causation
English
Literary history: PR478.C38
Causley, Charles, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C453
Celtic influences in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.C42
Celtic literature
Beowulf: PR1587.C4
Celts in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C42
Censorship in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C45
Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C42
INDEX

Ceremonial exchange in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Beowulf: PR1587.C43
Chagall, Marc, in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.C43
Chance in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C47
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.C46
      Prose fiction: PS374.C39
Change (Psychology) in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.C48
Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C4
Chapbooks
  American
    Literary history: PS472+
    English
    Literary history
      Folk literature: PR972+
Character books
  English
    Literary history
      17th century: PR438.C45
Character sketches
  English
    Literary history
      17th century: PR438.C45
Characters and characteristics in literature
  American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.C47
      Drama: PS338.C43
      Prose: PS366.C4
      Prose fiction: PS374.C43
    English
    Collections
      Prose: PR1309.C47
Characters and characteristics in literature
  English
    Literary history
      17th century: PR438.C45
      By period
      18th century: PR448.C52
      Drama: PR635.C47
      18th century: PR719.C47
      Fiction: PR830.C47
      Medieval: PR275.C42
Charity in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.C475
      Medieval: PR275.C45
Charles I in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Poetry
      17th century: PR545.C4
Charms in literature
  American
    Collections: PS593.C43
Chartism and literature
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.C43
Chartism in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.C515
    Poetry: PR1195.C45
Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
Chester plays
  English
    Collections: PR1261.C54
Chevelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
Chiasmus in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
INDEX

Chinese American authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.C48
Literary history: PS153.C45
Chinese Americans in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C54
Literary history
Drama: PS338.C47
Prose fiction: PS374.C46
Chinese in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C54
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C53
Chivalry in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.C48
English
Literary history: PR149.C5
Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
Fiction: PR830.C516
Chocolate in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C525
Choice (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C53
Christian authors
American
Collections: PS508.C54
Christian literature
American
Collections: PS509.C55
Poetry: PS595.C47
Prose fiction: PS648.C43
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.C48
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C48
Christian literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
Modern: PR408.C47
Renaissance: PR418.C35
Christianity in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C5
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.C47
Poetry: PR508.C65
Christmas in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C56
Drama: PS627.C57
Essays: PS684.C57
Poetry: PS595.C48
Prose: PS648.C45
English
Collections: PR1111.C53
Poetry: PR1195.C49
Prose: PR1309.C5
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C52
Chronicles in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1255
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.C5
Chronology
English
Literary history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
Chronology in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C54
Church in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C6
INDEX

Cinderella in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C527

Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
17th century: PR545.C56

Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C55
Prose: PS648.C54

Literary history
19th century: PS217.C58
Poetry: PS310.C585
Prose fiction: PS374.C53

Civilization in literature
American
Collections: PS509.C58

Clariodus (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C57+

Classical literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
Poetry: PR508.C68

Classicism
English
Collections: PR1136

Cleges (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C6+

Cleopatra in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.C65

Clergy as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.C6

City and town life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C54

Literary history
20th century: PS228.C54
Prose fiction: PS374.C5

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C53
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.C55

Civil rights movement in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.C53

Civil rights movements in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C55

Classicism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.C6

Cleges (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C6+

Clergy as authors
American
Literary history: PS153.C6
INDEX

Clergy in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C55
English
  Literary history: PR151.C54
    Fiction: PR830.C56
    Medieval: PR275.C55

Coal miners in literature
American
  Literary history: PS173.C63

Coal mines and mining in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.C56

Cocaine abuse in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.C59

Cocaine habit in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.C587

Cocaine in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.C587

Cognitive dissonance in literature
English
  Literary history
    Drama
      20th century: PR739.C63

Cold War in literature
American
  Literary history: PS228.C58
    Poetry: PS310.C6
    Prose fiction: PS374.C57

Collaborative authorship
English
  Literary history: PR149.C58
    18th century: PR448.C63

Collaborative authorship in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.C64

College and school drama
English
  Collections: PR1259.C57

College in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.C64

College students as authors
American
  Collections: PS508.C6
    Essays: PS683.C6
    Poetry: PS591.C65
    Prose: PS647.C6

Closure in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.H83

Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
English
  Literary history
    Drama: PR635.C67
    Fiction: PR830.C587

Clothing and dress in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.C565

English
  Literary history
    By period
      18th century: PR448.C58
    Fiction: PR830.C59
    Medieval: PR275.C56

Coal miners in literature
American
  Collections
    Drama: PS627.C62
INDEX

College students as authors
English
Collections: PR1110.C6
Poetry: PR1178.C64

Collegiate orations
American
Collections: PS663.C6

Colonies in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C62
Prose fiction: PS374.C58

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C55

Literary history
19th century: PR468.C64
By period
18th century: PR448.C64
Fiction: PR830.C6

Color in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C63

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.C56

Literary history
19th century: PR468.C63
Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
Poetry: PR508.C7

Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C557

Combat in literature
English
Literary history
Renaissance: PR418.C66

Comedy in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.C65

Literary history
Drama: PS336.C7

Comedy in literature
English
Collections
Drama: PR1248

Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.C6
20th century: PR739.C65
Medieval: PR643.C67

Comic, The, in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.C59

English
Literary history
19th century: PR419.C65
19th century: PR468.C65
Fiction: PR830.C63
Modern: PR408.C6
Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65

Commencement addresses
American
Collections: PS663.C6

Commerce in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.C63

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
Fiction: PR830.C633

Commitment in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C634

Communication in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.C56

Literary history
20th century: PS228.C596

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.C636

Communication of information in literature
English
Literary history: PR20+
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Communism in literature</td>
<td>American 20th century: PS228.C6</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communities</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communities in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community life in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer network resources in literature</td>
<td>English Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C59</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concrete poetry</td>
<td>American Collections: PS593.C63</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condoms in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C593</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Collections Poetry: PS595.C565</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confession in literature</td>
<td>American Prose: PS648.C66</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservatives in literature</td>
<td>American Collections Poetry: PS595.C567</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consciousness in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS169.C65</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation of natural resources in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C594</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conspiracies in literature</td>
<td>American Prose fiction: PS374.C594</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conscience in literature</td>
<td>American Prose: PS648.C66</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conformity in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Poetry: PR1195.C62</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Fiction: PR830.C64</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confession in literature</td>
<td>American Poetry: PS648.C66</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confession in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conformity in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut River in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C594</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservation of natural resources in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS169.C65</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conspiracies in literature</td>
<td>American Prose fiction: PS374.C594</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consciousness in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C594</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Collections: PS509.C593</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Collections Poetry: PS595.C565</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Literary history</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conduct of life in literature</td>
<td>American Fiction: PR830.C64</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Consumption (Economics) in literature
American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.C65
Consumption (Economics) in literature
English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.C68
Contemplation in literature
American
   Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.C67
Contract bridge in literature
English
   Collections
      Prose: PR1309.C58
Contradiction in literature
English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.C58
Conversation in literature
English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.C65
      Fiction: PR830.C66
      Modern: PR408.C63
Cooking in literature
American
   Collections: PS509.C595
Cornwall, England, in literature
English
   Collections: PR1111.C58
Corpus Christi pageants
English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR643.C7
Corruption in politics in literature
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C6
Cosmopolitanism in literature
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C65
Costume in literature
English
   Literary history
      20th century: PR149.C67
Counterculture in literature
American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C68
Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.C68
Country homes in literature
English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.C68
      Modern: PR408.C65
Country life in literature
American
   Collections: PS509.C598
         Literary history
         Prose: PS366.C67
         English
         Collections: PR1111.C6
         Poetry: PR1195.C67
         Prose: PR1309.C6
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.C67
      Modern: PR408.C66
      Prose: PR756.C9
Courage in literature
American
   Collections: PS509.C6
         Poetry: PS595.C57
         English
         Literary history
            Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
Court and courtiers in literature
English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
Court life in literature
English
   Literary history
      Drama: PR635.C7
         16th century: PR649.C6
INDEX

Courtesty in literature
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.C7
Courtly love in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C6
Courtroom drama
  English
  Collections: PR1259.C6
Courtroom fiction
  English
  Literary history: PR830.C68
Courts and courtiers in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.C65
Courtship in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C69
Coventry Corpus Christi plays
  English
  Collections: PR1261.C59
  Literary history: PR644.C6
Coventry plays
  English
  Collections: PR1261.C6
  Literary history: PR644.C7
Cowboy verse
  American
  Collections: PS595.C6
Cowboys as authors
  American
  Literary history: PS153.C67
Cowboys in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS477.5.C67
Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C65
Creation in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.C73
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.C73
Cressida in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR153.C73
Cricket (Game) in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.C67
  Poetry: PR1195.C7
Crime in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C7
  Poetry: PS595.C75
  Prose: PS648.C7
  English
  Collections: PR1111.C7
  Prose: PR1309.C7
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.C75
    Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
    Fiction: PR830.C74
    Poetry: PR508.C79
Criminals in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.C7
  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.C7
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
    Modern: PR408.C75
Criticism in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR57+
Crowds in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.C75
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.C75
INDEX

Cruelty in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Drama
         20th century: PR739.C77
Crying in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
Cuba in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.C82
Cuban American authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.C83
      Drama: PS628.C82
      Literary history: PS153.C83
Cults in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.C85
Cultural fusion in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Renaissance: PR418.C85
Cultural relations in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.C84
Culture in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.C85
Curiosities and wonders in literature
   English
   Literary history
      By period
         18th century: PR448.C87
Cybernetics in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.C9
Cycles in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.C92
Cynicism in literature
   American
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.C96
Czech American authors
   Collections: PS508.C93
Dance in literature
   English
   Literary history
      20th century: PR478.D35
      Fiction: PR830.D35
Dancing in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.D27
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.D3
Dandies in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.D35
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.D36
Daughters in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.D29
Deadly sins in literature
   English
   Collections
      Prose: PR1309.D36
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.D4
Deaf authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.D43
      Poetry: PS591.D4
Dean, James, in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.D35
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>Poetry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death and immortality in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.D4</td>
<td>PS595.D42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep diving in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS509.D44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degeneration in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1309.D38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS627.D42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphi (Extinct city) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS228.D45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American delphi</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1587.D43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deluge (Medieval play)</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1261.D4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democracy in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS374.D34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demoniac possession in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS310.D42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demonology in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.D377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of infants in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.I53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democracy</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS374.D35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debate poetry</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR438.D44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democracy</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.D38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demythologization in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decadence in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR478.D43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, John in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS595.D45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decadence (Literary movement)</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.D372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demons in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS374.D36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedications in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.D45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depression</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR830.D37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deductions in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Description in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PR830.D39

### Desire in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.D38
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Elizabethan era: PR428.D47

### Desserts in literature
- **American**
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PS595.D46

### Detective and mystery plays
- **English**
  - Collections: PR1259.D4
  - Literary history
  - 20th century: PR739.D48

### Detective and mystery stories
- **American**
  - Collections
  - Prose: PS648.D4
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.D4
- **English**
  - Collections
  - Prose: PR1309.D4
  - Literary history
  - 19th century: PR468.M87
  - Fiction: PR830.D4

### Developing countries in literature
- **American**
  - Collections
  - Prose: PS648.D43
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PR830.D44

### Deviant behavior in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Modern: PR408.D47

### Devil in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - PR149.D47
  - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
  - Drama: PR635.D48
  - Medieval: PR643.D47

### Devon in literature
- **English**
  - Collections: PR1111.D4

### Devotional literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - 17th century: PR438.D48

### Dialect literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - 19th century: PS217.D53

### Dialogue in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.D43
  - English
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PR830.D49

### Dialogues
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Pr: PR618
  - Prose: PR756.D52

### Diaries
- **American**
  - Collections: PS669
  - Literary history: PS409
- **English**
  - Collections: PR1330
  - Literary history: PR908

### Diary fiction
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PR830.D52

### Dickinson, Emily, in literature
- **American**
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PS595.D5

### Diction in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Poetry: PR508.D5
Didactic drama
English literature
Literary history
16th century: PR649.D53

Didactic literature
American
Collections: PS648.D53
Literary history
Drama: PS336.D5
Poetry: PS309.D53

English
Collections: PR1195.D6
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D53
18th century: PR448.D53
Fiction: PR830.D53
Medieval: PR275.D53
Modern: PR408.D49
Poetry: PR509.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D5
Renaissance: PR418.D5

Difference (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D45

Digression (Rhetoric)
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D54

Dime novels
American
Collections: PS648.D55
Literary history: PS374.D5

Dinosaurs in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D56

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D63

Disabled authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D57

Disasters in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.D57
19th century: PR468.D56
Fiction: PR830.D56

Discourse analysis in literature
English
Literary history: PR65.D57
Poetry: PR508.D57

Discoveries in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D57

Diseases in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D57

English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D59
18th century: PR448.D56
By period
Drama
19th century: PR468.D57
20th century: PR739.D58

Disguise in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D57

Dissenters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D5

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D57

Dissenters, Religious, in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.D57
Modern: PR408.D57

Divers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D58

474
INDEX

Divorce in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.D58
Prose: PS648.D58
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D55
English
Literary history
Prose: PR756.D58
Renaissance: PR418.D55

Doppelgängers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67

Dorset, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D67

Double dactyls
American
Collections: PS593.D6

Doubles in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D67
Literary history: PR149.D68
Fiction: PR830.D68

Dragons in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.D64

Domestic drama
English
Literary history: PR635.D65

Domestic fiction
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.D65

Domestics in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D65
English
Literary history
By period
18th century: PR448.D66
Fiction: PR830.S47

Don Juan in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.D64

Dorset, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D67

Dreams in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.D74

475
INDEX

Dreams in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.D7
Poetry: PR508.D8
Medieval: PR317.D7
Drinking and drinking customs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.D75
Literary history
19th century: PS217.D75
English
Collections: PR1111.D75
Poetry: PR1195.D7
Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.D74
Drug abuse in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D72
Drugs in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.D73
Dutch Americans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.D88
Dwellings in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.D84
Dystopias in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.D96
English
Literary history: PR149.D96
Fiction: PR830.D96

E

Earth in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.E17
East Anglia (England)
Literary history
Drama
Medieval: PR644.E28
East Asia in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E363
East European American authors
American
Literary history: PS153.E37
East (Far East) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.E28
Easter in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.E37
Poetry: PS595.E34
English
Collections: PR1111.E25
Eating disorders in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
Elizabethan era: PR428.E37
Eating disorders patients as authors
American
Collections: PS508.E37
Eavesdropping in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.E25
Ecology in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.E25
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.E39
INDEX

Economic conditions in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.E35
    Prose fiction: PS374.E4
Economics in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.E26
English
  Literary history: PR149.E29
    19th century: PR468.E36
    By period
    18th century: PR448.E36
    Drama
      Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
      Fiction: PR830.E37
  Prose fiction: PS374.E4
  17th century: PR438.E56
  Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
  Modern: PR408.E47
Elizabethan era
  English
    Collections: PR1125
    Drama: PR1263
    Poetry: PR1207
    Prose: PR1293
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR531+
    Prose fiction: PR836+
  Elizabethan era in English literature:
    PR421+
Eloquence in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Renaissance: PR418.E45
Elves in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.E48
  Collections
    PR2065.E2+
  Electric signs in literature
    American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.E53
Elegiac poetry
  Beowulf: PR1587.E5
Elegies
  American
    Literary history: PS309.E4
  English
    Collections: PR1195.E5
  Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in
  literature
  English
    Literary history
      17th century: PR438.E56
      Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
      Modern: PR408.E47
  Elizabethan era
    English
      Collections: PR1125
      Drama: PR1263
      Poetry: PR1207
      Prose: PR1293
    Literary history
      Poetry: PR531+
      Prose fiction: PR836+
  Elizabethan era in English literature:
    PR421+
  Eloquence in literature
    English
    Literary history
      Renaissance: PR418.E45
Elmire (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.E3+
Emigration and immigration in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.E54
      Literary history
        20th century: PS228.E55
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.E45
      By period
        18th century: PR448.E43
  Emotions in literature
    American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.E54
      Literary history
        20th century: PS228.E55
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.E47
      18th century: PS374.E4
INDEX

Emotions in literature
English
  Literary history
    By period
      18th century: PR448.E46
Drama
  Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
  Fiction: PR830.E46
Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
American
  Literary history: PS231.E46
Encouragement in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.E54
End of the world in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.E53
England in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.E5
    Poetry: PR1195.E52
  English literature: PR1+
  Englishman, The
    English
      Collections
        Essays: PR1369.E5
Entertaining in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.E57
Enthusiasm in literature
English
  Literary history
    By period
      18th century: PR448.E57
Environment in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.E25
    Prose: PS366.E58
Environmentalism in literature
English
  Literary history
    By period
      18th century: PR448.E58
Epic literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.E63
Epic literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.E6
Epic poetry
American
  Literary history: PS309.E64
  English
    Collections: PR1195.E53
    Literary history: PR509.E7
      18th century: PR559.E7
      Medieval: PR321+
Epigrams
English
  Literary history: PR509.E73
Epiphanies in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.E65
    Fiction: PR830.E64
Epiphany in literature
American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.E6
Epistolary fiction
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.E65
    English
      Literary history: PR830.E65
Epistolary poetry
American
  Collections: PS593.E63
  English
    Literary history
      Poetry
        Medieval: PR317.E64
Epitaphs
English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.E55
Epithalamia in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.E6
INDEX

Equality in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.E68
Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
Erotic literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.E7
         Poetry: PS595.E76
         Prose: PS648.E7
   Literary history
      20th century: PS228.E76
         Prose fiction: PS374.E75
English
   Collections: PR1111.E74
         Poetry: PR1195.E7
         Prose: PR1309.E75
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.E75
      20th century: PR478.E76
Eroticism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.E66
Errors in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Modern: PR408.E77
Escape in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.E8
Eschatology in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.E83
English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.E7
Essays
   American
      Collections: PS680+
         Literary history: PS420+
   English
      Collections: PR1361+
         Literary history: PR921+
Ethics in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS169.E83
         Prose fiction: PS374.E86
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
            Fiction: PR830.E67
            Medieval: PR275.E77
Ethiopia in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.E84
Ethnic minorities in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS173.E8
Ethnic minority authors
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS647.E85
Ethnic minority authors
   American
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.E66
   English
      Literary history
         Modern: PR408.E77
Eugenics in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.E87
   European, Eastern, in literature
      English
         Literary history
            Drama
            Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
Europe in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.E87
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.E9
INDEX

Evangelicalism in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.E87
  English
  Literary history
  Drama
  Elizabethan era: PR428.E95

Exorcism in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Drama
  Elizabethan era: PR428.E95

Exoticism in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.E98
  18th century: PR448.E85
  Drama
  Elizabethan era: PR428.E97

Experience in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.E94
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.E98

Experimental fiction
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.E95
  English
  Literary history: PR830.E982

Explorers in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.E985

Extinct animals in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.E93

Extrasensory perception in literature
  English
  Collections
  Prose: PR1309.E85

Eye in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Modern: PR408.E94

Existentialism in literature
  American
  Literary history
  20th century: PS228.E9
  Prose fiction: PS374.E9

Evil in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.E89
  18th century: PR448.E85

Evolution in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Poetry: PS310.E8
  Prose fiction: PS374.E88
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.E95

Examinations in literature
  English
  Literary history
  19th century: PR468.E93

Exceptional children in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.E95

Exile (Punishment) in literature
  English
  Literary history
  17th century: PR438.E95

Exiles in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.E97

Existentialism in literature
  American
  Literary history
  20th century: PS228.E9
  Prose fiction: PS374.E9

Fables
  English
  Literary history: PR509.F2
  18th century: PR448.F34
  19th century: PR468.F32
INDEX

Failure in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.F34
  Prose fiction: PS374.F24
English
  Literary history
    Drama
      Victorian era: PR734.F3
Failure (Psychology) in literature
American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.F33
Fairies in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.F34
    Literary history: PR149.F3
    Poetry: PR508.F34
Fairy plays
English
  Collections: PR1253
Fairy poetry
American
  Collections: PS595.F32
Fairy tales
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.F343
    Prose: PR1309.F26
    Literary history: PR830.F27
Faith in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.F24
English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.F34
Falconry in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.F32
Fall of man in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F26
English
  Collections: PR1111.F27
Falsehood in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.T78
Families in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F34
Family in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.F27
    Poetry: PS595.F34
    Prose: PS648.F27
    Literary history: PS169.F35
    19th century: PS217.F35
    Drama: PS338.F35
English
  Collections: PR1111.F3
    Poetry: PR1195.F35
    Literary history: PR149.F34
    Drama: PR635.F33
      20th century: PR739.F36
    Fiction: PR830.F29
Family violence in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F265
Fantastic literature
American
  Collections
    Fiction: PS648.F3
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.F35
      Fiction: PS374.F27
      Poetry: PS309.F35
English
  Collections
    Fiction: PR1309.F3
    Poetry: PR1195.F36
    Literary history
      PR149.F35
      19th century: PR468.F35
      20th century: PR478.F35
      Fiction: PR830.F3
      Modern: PR408.F34
Fantasy in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.F3
INDEX

Fantasy in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F36

English
Collections: PR1111.F33
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F3
Poetry: PR508.F36

Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F36

English
Collections: PR830.F36

Fathers and sons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F39
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F38

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F37

Farm life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS509.F38
Prose: PS648.F34
Literary history: PS169.F37
Poetry: PS310.F3
Prose fiction: PS374.F3

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F38

Fear in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.F4

Federal Writers' Project
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.F43

Feminine influence in literature
American
Collections: PS152

Fatherhood in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34

Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F387
Prose: PS648.F36

English
Collections: PR1111.F453
Poetry: PR1195.F45

Literary history: PR119

Farces
English
Collections: PR1251
Literary history
Drama: PR635.F35
20th century: PR739.F37

Prose fiction: PS374.F3

Prose fiction: PS374.F35

Drama: PS338.F48

Prose fiction: PS374.F45

Fate and fatalism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F35

Father and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F386

Fatherhood in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34

Fathers and daughters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F34
Poetry: PS595.F387
Prose: PS648.F36
INDEX

Feminine influence in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F46
    Drama
      20th century: PR739.F45
    Fiction: PR830.F45

Femininity in literature
English
  Literary history: PR149.F46

Feminism in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F45
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.F45

English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.F45
    20th century: PR478.F45
    Elizabethan era: PR428.F45

Femmes fatales in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F47
    Fiction: PR830.F46

Ferries in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.F46

Ferumbras (English metrical romances):
PR2065.F4+

Festivals in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.F47

Fetishism in literature
American
  Collections
    Fiction: PS648.F43
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.F48

English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.F48

Fiction
American
  Collections: PS642+

American
  Literary history: PS360+

English
  Collections: PR1281+
    Poetry: PR1195.P74
    Literary history: PR751
    Drama: PR635.P7
    Poetry: PR509.P7

Figures of speech in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.F5

Filipino American authors
American
  Collections: PS508.F53

Finance in literature
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.F56

Financial crises in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F56

Finn MacCumhaill in literature
English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.F55

Finnish American authors
American
  Collections: PS508.F55

Fire in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F57

First person narrative in literature
English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.F57

Fishing in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.F5
    Fiction: PS648.F57

English
  Collections: PR1111.F53

483
INDEX

Flagellants and flagellation in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.F54

Flight in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F56
  Poetry: PS595.F59

Flirting in literature
  English
  Literary history
    18th cent: PR448.F55

Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+

Florida in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F5

Flowers in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F6

Fly fishing in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.F56

Folk literature
  American
  Collections: PS627.F6
  Literary history: PS451+

English
  Literary history: PR951+
    Drama: PR979+

Folklore in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.F64
    20th century: PS228.F64
    Prose fiction: PS374.F62

English
  Literary history: PR149.F64
    Fiction: PR830.F64

Folklorists
  American
  Collections: PS508.F66

Food habits in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66

Food in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F65
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.F63

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.F66
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.F66
      Fiction: PR830.F65

Football in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F6
    Prose: PS648.F65

Foreign influences in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.F64

Foreigners in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.F6

Forests in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.F7
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.F67

Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.F6

Fortunatus in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR153.F57

Found poetry
  American
  Collections: PS593.F68
    Literary history: PS309.F68

484
Fourth of July celebrations in literature
American
Collections: PS648.F68

Fourth of July in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F63

Fox hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F64

Frame stories in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F7

French Canadians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F7

French Revolution in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F7

Friars in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F7

Friends (Quakers)
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.Q34

Friendship in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F74
Prose: PS648.F72
Literary history: PS169.F69

Free trade in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F72

Free verse
American
Literary history: PS309.F7
English
Literary history: PR509.F7

Fraud in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F74

Frontier in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F7
Prose: PS648.F74
Literary history: PS169.F7
Prose fiction: PS374.F73

Frontier life in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.F76
Prose: PS366.F76

Frogs in literature
American
Collections: PS509.F67

Fraud in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F75

Free verse
American
Literary history: PS309.F7
English
Literary history: PR509.F7

Free will and determinism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F68
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F67

Freedom in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F7

French-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F74

Friendship in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F74
Prose: PS648.F72
Literary history: PS169.F69

Fourth of July in literature
American
Collections: PS648.F68

French Revolution in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F7

Friars in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.F7

Friends (Quakers)
Authors
American
Literary history: PS153.Q34

Friendship in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F74
Prose: PS648.F72
Literary history: PS169.F69

Free trade in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.F72

Free verse
American
Literary history: PS309.F7
English
Literary history: PR509.F7

Free will and determinism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.F68
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.F67

Freedom in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.F7

French-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.F74
INDEX

Fugitive verse
English
Collections: PR1195.F8

Fugitives from justice in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F83

Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.F85

Fur traders in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73

Future life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.F87
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.F86

English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.F95

Futurism in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.F87

Gambling in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G32

Gang member authors
American
Collections: PS508.G36

Gangs in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G35

Gangsters in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.G36

Gardens and gardening in literature
American
Collections: PS509.G39
Poetry: PS595.G33
Prose: PS648.G37

English
Collections: PR1111.G3
Poetry: PR1195.G2

Gardens in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.G37

English
Literary history: PR149.G36
Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
Fiction: PR830.G33

Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+

Gay authors
American
Collections: PS508.G39
Poetry: PS591.G38
Prose: PS647.G39
Literary history: PS153.G38

English
Collections: PR1110.G39
Poetry: PR1178.G39
Literary history: PR120.G38

Gay culture in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.G38

Gay men in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G34

Gaze in literature
English
Literary history
Prose fiction: PR1587.G43

Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
American
Literary history

Gender identity in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.G35
INDEX

Gender identity in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.G44

Gender in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS169.G45

Gender identity in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.G43

Genealogy in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.G354

Generides (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.G4+

Generosity in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.G38

   English
      Literary history
         18th cent: PR448.G46
         Elizabethan era: PR428.G45

Geneva in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.G37

Gentry in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama: PR635.G4
         Fiction: PR830.G357

Geographical discoveries in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR839.G46

Geography in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.G4
         Literary history
         19th century: PS217.G46

   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR839.G46

Geology in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.G25

   Literary history
         19th century: PR468.G38

German literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.G4

Germany in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.G4

   Literary history
      Poetry
         Medieval: PR317.G4

Ghazals
   American
      Collections: PS593.G44

Ghosts in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.G5
         Poetry: PS595.G44
         Prose: PS648.G48

      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.G45

   English
      Collections: PR1111.G48
         Poetry: PR1195.G47
         Prose: PR1309.G5

      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.G45

Giants in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.G49

Gifts in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
INDEX

Girls in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.G57
      Poetry: PS595.G47
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.G55
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.G5
         Fiction: PR830.G57

Glamour in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.G45

Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.G49

Globalization in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.G54

Gnosticism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.G65
         Modern: PR408.G56

God in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.G63
   English
      Collections
         Prose: PR1309.G63

Goddesses in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.G54

Gods in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63

Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+

Golden age (Mythology) in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.G58

Golf stories
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.G64

Good and evil in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.G57
         Literary history: PS169.G66
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.G66

Gordon family in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.G6

Gossip in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.G59
         Medieval: PR275.G67
         Modern: PR408.G66

Gothic literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.G6
         Modern: PR408.G68

Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
   English
      Collections: PR1195.G65

Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.G68
      Collections: PR1111.G67

Gothic revival (Literature)
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.G68

Gothic tales
   English
      Literary history: PR830.T3
Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.G6
Grief in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.G75
    Prose fiction: PS374.G75
  English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
    Fiction: PR830.G67
Grotesque in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.G75
    Prose fiction: PS374.G78
  English
    Collections: PR1111.G7
    Literary history
    Poetry
    Medieval: PR317.G83
Guardian and ward in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Poetry
    Medieval: PR317.G83
Guardian, The
  English
    Collections
    Essays: PR1369.G8
Gui de Warewic (Romance):
  PR2065.G6+
Guilt in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.G84
Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.G6+
H
Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.H27
Haiku
  American
    Collections: PS593.H3
    English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.H25
INDEX

Hair in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H28
Poetry: PS595.H34
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.H35

Haitian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.H33
Poetry: PS591.H33

Halloween in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H29
Poetry: PS595.H35
Prose: PS468.H22

Hallucinations and illusions in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H28

Hand in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H3
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.H35

Hanukkah in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H37

Happiness in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H3

Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.H37

Haunted houses in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H33

Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances): PR2065.H3+

Hawaii in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS468.H3

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H35

Heart in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.H43
Elizabethan era: PR428.H43

Hebrew poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.H4

Herbs in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.H45

Hermetism in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.H45

Hermits in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.H4

Heroes and heroines in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS468.H4
Literary history: PS169.H4
Prose fiction: PS374.H47

English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.H4
Fiction: PR830.H4
Medieval: PR275.H47

Heroes in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.H45

Heroic verse
English
Collections: PR1195.H35

Hieroglyphics in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H54
INDEX

Highlands of Scotland in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.H4
Hispanic American authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.H57
         Drama: PS628.H57
         Poetry: PS591.H58
         Prose: PS647.H58
      Literary history: PS153.H56
Historical drama
   American
      Collections: PS627.H55
   English
      Collections: PR1255
         Literary history: PR635.H5
         20th century: PR739.H5
Historical fiction in literature
   English
      Collections
         Prose: PR1309.H45
Historical novels
   American
      Literary history: PS374.H5
   English
      Literary history: PR830.H5
Historical poetry
   American
      Collections: PS595.H5
         Literary history: PS169.H5
   English
      Collections: PR1195.H5
         Literary history
            By period
               Medieval: PR317.H56
Historiography in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.H5
History and literature
   English
      Literary history
         20th century: PR478.H57
History and patriotism in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.H5
History in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.H5
         Literary history
            19th century: PS217.H57
            20th century: PS228.H57
            Drama: PS338.H56
            Poetry: PS310.H57
   English
      Literary history: PR149.H57
         19th century: PR468.H57
         Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
         Poetry: PR508.H5
         Prose: PR756.H57
Hitchhiking in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.H55
Hitler, Adolf, in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.H58
Hmong American authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.H63
Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.H57
Holidays in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.H55
         Drama: PS627.H65
         Poetry: PS595.H6
         Prose: PS648.H54
Holly, Buddy, in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.H574
Hollywood (California) in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.H55
Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.H62
   English
      Collections
         Prose: PR1309.H55
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.H64
         Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.H64
         Prose fiction: PS374.H56
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.H6
Holy, The, in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.H65
Home in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.H645
         Prose: PS648.H55
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.H63
         Fiction: PR830.H65
Homeless persons as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.H65
      Literary history: PS153.H65
Homelessness in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.H65
Homicide in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.H6
Homosexuality in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.H65
         Prose: PS648.H57
      Literary history: PS169.H65
         19th century: PS217.H65
         Drama: PS338.H66
         Poetry: PS310.H66
         Prose fiction: PS374.H63
   English
      Collections: PR1111.H57
      Drama: PR1259.H65
      Poetry: PR1195.H58
      Prose: PR1309.H57
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.H65
         19th century: PR468.H65
         20th century: PR478.H65
         Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
         Drama: PR635.H65
         20th century: PR739.H65
         Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
         Fiction: PR830.H67
         Modern: PR408.H65
         Poetry: PR508.H6
Hong Kong in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.H59
Honor in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.H6
Horror in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.H59
Horror plays
   English
      Collections: PR1259.H67
Horror stories
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.H6
         Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.H67
INDEX

Horror stories
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H6
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T3

Horse racing in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64

Horses and horsemanship in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H67
Poetry: PS595.H67
Prose: PS648.H64

Horses in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.H64
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.H72

Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H7

Hospitals in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H6

Housekeeping in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H69

Housewives in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H69

Hudson River in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H78

Human abnormalities in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25

Human-animal relationships in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H83

Human body in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.B63
20th century: PS228.H83
Prose fiction: PS374.B64

English
Literary history:
18th century: PR448.B63
Elizabethan era: PR428.B63

Human cloning in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H83

Human ecology in literature
American
Collections: PS509.E3
Prose: PS648.E3

Human life cycle in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L54

Human rights in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H76

Humanism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.H8

English
Literary history:
17th century: PR438.H85
Drama
16th century: PR649.H86
Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
Fiction: PR830.H8
Renaissance: PR418.H8

Humor in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.H8
INDEX

Humor in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.H85

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.H8

Humorous stories
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.H84
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.H86

Humor in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS309.H85

Iconoclasm in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.I3

Identity (Psychology) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I35
Prose fiction: PS374.I42

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.I44
Drama
20th century: PR739.I33
Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
Fiction: PR830.I3
Medieval: PR275.I34
Renaissance: PR418.I42

Hunters in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.H85

Hunting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H85
Prose: PS648.H86

English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H85

Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H87
Drama: PS627.H87
Poetry: PS595.H87

Hysteria in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.H97

English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.H85

Ice in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.I32

Idolatry in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.I36

Illegitimacy in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I49
Prose: PR756.I4

Illinois in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I45

Illustrations in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I4

Imaginary letters
English
Collections: PR1309.I44

Imagination in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I46

English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I45
Modern: PR408.I5
Poetry: PR508.I45

I
INDEX

Imagism in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.I5

Immigrant authors
American
Collections: PS508.I45

Immigrants in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I49
Prose fiction: PS374.I48

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I45

Imperialism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I45
19th century: PS217.I47
20th century: PS228.I6

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I46

Impressionism in literature
American
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I52
19th century: PR468.I49
20th century: PR478.I53

Drama
18th century: PR719.I45
Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
Fiction: PR830.I53

Modem: PR408.I53

Implication in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.I55

Impostors and imposture in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I485

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I55

Impressionism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I57

Impressment in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I53

Imprisonment in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I47
20th century: PS228.I66

Incarnation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I53

Incest in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I5
20th century: PS228.I68

English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
Fiction: PR830.I59

Incest victims
Authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.I54

Inclosures in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I593

Incubi in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.I58

India in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I47

Indian authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.I53

Indians in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.I53

495
INDEX

Indians in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I53
Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
Indians of North America in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.I53
English
Collections: PR1111.I57
Individualism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.I53
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.I615
Industrial revolution in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I54
Industrial Workers of the World in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.I58
Industrialization in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.I58
Industry in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.I5
Literary history
18th century: PR448.I54
Fiction: PR830.I62
Infanticide in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I52
Prose: PR756.I46
Infants, Death of, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I54
Infants, Death of, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I53
Infants in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I53
English
Collections: PR1111.I59
Influence in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.I53
Modern: PR408.I57
Information services in literature
English
Literary history: PR20.3
Initiations in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I5
Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
Inner cities in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.I53
Insects in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.I56
Inspiration in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.I55
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.I48
Insurance in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
Intellectuals in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.I67
Fiction: PR830.I63
Intention in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.I49
Intercultural communication in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.I59
Intergenerational relations in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.I57
Interludes (Drama)
  English
  Collections: PR1259.I5
  Literary history: PR635.I5
Interludes in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR643.I57
Internationalism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I54
Internet in literature
  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.I57
    Literary history: PR20.5
Interpersonal relations in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.I578
Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
Interracial adoption in literature
  American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.I69
Interracial marriage in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.I65
Intertextuality in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I56
Intimacy in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.I52
    Poetry: PS310.I57
Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.I57
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.I64
Introductions in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.I5
Invective in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.I58
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
Inventions in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.I65
Ipomedon (English metrical romances):
  PR2065.I5+
Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+
Iranian American authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.I69
    Prose: PS647.I73
Iranian Americans
  Authors
    American
    Literary history: PS153.I73
Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.I63
Ireland in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.I68
    Poetry: PS595.I67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ireland in literature</th>
<th>Isolation in literature</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>Literary history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PR1195.I7</td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PR1309.I74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish-American authors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS508.I72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry: PS591.I69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS647.I74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PS153.I78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish-American poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS595.I7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Americans in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history: PS173.I75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.I68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.I7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron and steel workers in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections: PS509.I7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irony in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.I74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama: PR635.I67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islam in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval: PR355.I74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islands in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PR149.I8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.I75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiction: PR830.I7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack the Ripper in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century: PS228.I74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English literature:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobean-Caroline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama: PR1265.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobean poets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary history:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th century: PR448.I73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan in literature</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose: PS648.J29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Japanese-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.J36
Literary history: PS153.J34

Jazz in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J33
Poetry: PS595.J34
Literary history
20th century: PS228.J39
Poetry: PS310.J39
Prose fiction: PS374.J38

Jazz musicians in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS648.J33

Jeremiads in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J47

Jesus Christ in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J4
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.J4
Poetry: PR508.J4

Jewish authors
American
Collections: PS508.J4
Drama: PS628.J47
Poetry: PS591.J4
Prose: PS647.J4
Literary history: PS153.J4

English
Collections: PR1110.J48
Poetry: PR1178.J48
Literary history: PR120.J48

Jews in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J4
Literary history: PS173.J4
Drama: PS338.J4
Prose fiction: PS374.J48

English
Literary history: PR151.J5

Jews in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.J49
Fiction: PR830.J4
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.J48

John Paul II, Pope, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.J64

Jonson, Ben, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.J6

Journalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.J68
Prose fiction: PS374.J68

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.J68

Judgment Day in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR643.J83

Justice in literature
American
Collections: PS509.J8
Juvenile delinquency in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.J87

Kansas in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.K35

Kerouac, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K4
INDEX

Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.K48
King Alisaundre (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+
King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
Kings and rulers in literature
English
Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55
Beowulf: PR1587.K55
Drama
16th century: PR649.K55
Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+
Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
Knitting in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.K55
Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.K45
Prose fiction: PS374.K55
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.K56
19th century: PR468.K56
Fiction: PR830.K54
Poetry: PR508.K56
Korean American authors
American
Collections: PS508.K67
Poetry: PS591.K67
Prose: PS647.K67
Literary history: PS153.K67
Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
American
Collections: PS509.K67
Poetry: PS595.K67

Labor in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L33
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L3
Prose: PR1309.L3
Literary history: PR151.L3
Fiction: PR830.L3
Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
Laboring class authors
English
Collections: PR1110.L33
Literary history: PR120.L33
19th century: PR468.L3
Labyrinths in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
Lady of the Lake in literature
English
Literary history: PR153.L33
Lake District, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.L3
Poetry: PR1195.L33
Lake School
English
Literary history: PR457
Poetry
19th century: PR590
Laments in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.L3
Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
Landeaval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
Landscape in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L3
Literary history: PS169.L35
17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35

500
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>American</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Law in literature</strong></td>
<td>Literary history&lt;br&gt;19th century: PS217.L37&lt;br&gt;Fiction: PS374.L34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Language and languages in literature</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;English:&lt;br&gt;Fiction: PR830.L34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Language in literature</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;American:&lt;br&gt;Poetry: PS310.L33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Latin America in literature</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;English:&lt;br&gt;Drama: PR478.L38&lt;br&gt;Poetry: PR508.L3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Laudatory poetry</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;English:&lt;br&gt;Collections: PR1195.L36&lt;br&gt;Medieval&lt;br&gt;Literary history: PR317.L38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Legal stories</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;English:&lt;br&gt;Collections: PR1309.L43&lt;br&gt;Fiction: PR830.L43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Leisure in literature</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;American:&lt;br&gt;19th century: PS217.L44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lent in literature</strong></td>
<td>Literary history:&lt;br&gt;American:&lt;br&gt;19th century: PS217.L44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

501
Lesbian authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.L47
Literary history: PS153.L46
English literature: PR120.L45
Lesbianism in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L47
Poetry: PS595.L46
Prose: PS648.L47
Literary history
20th century: PS228.L47
English
Collections
Drama: PR1259.L47
Prose: PR1309.L47
Literary history: PR149.L47
Lesbians as authors
American
Collections: PS508.L47
Lesbians in literature
American
Collections
Drama: PS627.L48
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.L46
Letter carriers as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.L47
Letter writing in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.L47
Letters
American
Collections: PS670+
Literary history: PS410+
English
Collections: PR1341+
Literary history: PR911+
Fiction: PR830.L47
Letters in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.L47
Letters to children
English
Collections: PR1349.C5
Liberaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
Libel and slander in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
Liberalism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.L42
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.L52
Libertines in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.L5
Liberty in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.L5
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.L53
Poetry: PR508.L5
Librarians in literature
English
Literary history: PR151.L53
Life change events in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L54
Life cycle, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.L53
Fiction: PR830.L54
Medieval: PR275.L54
Modern: PR408.L54
Life on other planets in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.L53
INDEX

Light and darkness in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.L47
English
   Literary history
   Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
Liminality in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.L56
Lists in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.L57
   Prose fiction: PS374.L52
Literacy in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
Literary anatomies
   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
Literary forgeries
   English
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.L57
Literary form
   English
   Literary history
   Modern: PR408.L57
   Poetry: PR508.L58
   Renaissance: PR418.L57
Literature and history
   English
   Literary history
   20th century: PR478.H57
Little presses in literature
   American
   Literary history
   20th century: PS228.L58
Liverpool in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.L58
Local color in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR149.L58
London (England) in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.L6
   Poetry: PR1195.L6
   Prose: PR1309.L64
Literary history
   18th century: PR448.L65
   19th century: PR468.L65
   20th century: PR478.L66
   Fiction: PR830.L65
   Modern: PR408.L66
Loneliness in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Drama: PS338.L6
   Prose fiction: PS374.L52
   English
   Collections: PR1111.L63
   Literary history
   18th century: PR448.L66
   Lord's Supper in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Medieval: PR275.L6
Los Angeles (California) in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.L57
Losers in literature
   English
   Literary history
   20th century: PR478.L67
Loss (Psychology) in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.L57
Lost plays
   English
   Literary history
   Drama: PR635.L6
Love in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.L68
   Poetry: PS595.L6
INDEX

Love in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.L6
Literary history: PS169.L67
Drama: PS338.L65
Poetry: PS310.L65
Prose fiction: PS374.L6
English
Collections: PR1111.L7
Prose: PR1309.L68
Literary history: PR149.L6
19th century: PR468.L68
Fiction: PR830.L69
Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
Medieval: PR275.L66
Poetry: PR508.L7
Medieval: PR317.L68
Love letters
American
Collections: PS673.L7
English
Collections: PR1349.L8
Ludus Coventriae
English
Collections: PR1261.C6
Literary history: PR644.C7
Lullabies
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L8
Luther in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.L85
Lynching in literature
American
Collections: PS509.L94
Drama: PS627.L95
Poetry: PS595.L95
Literary history: PS169.L95
Lyric poetry
American
Collections: PS593.L8
Literary history: PS309.L8
English
Collections: PR1187+
Lyric poetry
English
Literary history: PR509.L8
By period
Medieval: PR351+
Machine theory in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.M33
Machinery in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M23
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M15
Maclean, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M18
Madrigals
English
Collections: PR1195.M2
Magic in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M24
Prose: PS648.M25
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M22
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M34
Drama: PR635.M27
Magic realism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M28
Maine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M25
INDEX

Man-woman relationships in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.M36
Mankind (Medieval play)
   English
   Collections: PR1261.M3
Mannerism in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M32
Manners and customs in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.M35
   English
   Literary history: PR149.M33
Manuscripts
   English
   Literary history
      Poetry
         Medieval: PR317.M34
Maps in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M34
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
Marginality, Social, in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.M34
Marriage in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.M3
      Prose: PS648.M28
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.M34
      Prose fiction: PS374.M35
   English
   Literary history: PR149.M35
      Drama
         16th century: PR649.M37
         20th century: PR739.M37
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
      Fiction: PR830.M36
Marriage in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.M3
Married people in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Drama
         20th century: PR739.M37
Mars (Planet) in literature
   American
   Collections
      Prose: PS648.M3
Martyrdom in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
Marxist criticism
   English literature: PR65.M38
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.M35
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.M34
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
   English
   Collections: PR1261.M34
Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR643.M37
Masculinity in literature
   American
   Literary history
      19th century: PS217.M37
      20th century: PS228.M37
      Drama: PS338.M37
      Prose fiction: PS374.M37
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.M38
      20th century: PR478.M34
      By period
         18th century: PR448.M37

505
INDEX

Masculinity in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Drama
    18th century: PR714.M37
  Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
  Medieval: PR275.M35
  Poetry: PR508.M35
  Prose: PR756.M36

Materialism in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.M395

Mathematicians in literature
  American
  Collections
  Prose: PS648.M33

Mathematics in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.M36

Maturation (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.M415

Maxims in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38

Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
  American
  Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.M42

Medea in literature
  English
  Literary history
  Modern: PR408.M37

Medical personnel as authors
  American
  Collections: PS508.M35

Medicine
  American
  Collections: PS627.M42

Medicine in literature
  American
  Collections
  Poetry: PS595.M43
  Prose: PS648.M36
  Literary history
  19th century: PS217.M44
  Prose fiction: PS374.M433

English
  Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.M33
  Literary history
  17th century: PR438.M43
INDEX

Medicine in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.M42
         Fiction: PR830.M42
         Medieval: PR275.M4
         Modern: PR468.M42

Medieval English literature
   Collections: PR1120+
   Modern romances: PR408.R7

Melancholy in literature
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.M36
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.M44
         Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
         Modern: PR408.M4
         Renaissance: PR418.M4

Melodrama
   American
      Collections: PS627.M44
      Literary history: PS336.M44
   English
      Collections: PR1259.M4
      Literary history
         20th century: PR739.M44

Memorial Day in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.M45

Memory in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Drama: PS338.M44
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
         Fiction: PR830.M44
         Modern: PR468.M45
         19th century: PR408.M45

Men authors
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS590
         Literary history: PS153.M3
   English
      Literary history: PR120.M45

Men in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.M46
         Poetry: PS595.M46
         Prose: PS648.M365
      Literary history: PS173.M36
         Drama: PS338.M46
   English
      Collections: PR1111.M45
      Literary history: PR151.M46
         Fiction: PR830.M45

Mennonite authors
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS591.M43
      Literary history: PS153.M35
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1178.M45

Mennonites in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.M37

Menstruation in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.M437

Mental illness in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.M38
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.M44
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.M45
         Fiction: PR830.M46

Mental patients as authors
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS591.M45

Mentally ill authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.M37
   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1178.M46

507
INDEX

Mentally ill in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M47
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M44
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M45
Mentoring in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M47
Fiction: PR830.M47
Mercenary troops in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M48
Merlin in literature
English
Literary history
Modern: PR153.M47
Renaissance: PR418.M45
Mesmerism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.M47
English
Literary history
Modern: PR468.M47
Metamorphosis in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M37
Metaphor in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M475
Poetry: PR508.M43
Metaphysical poets
English
Literary history
17th century: PR545.M4
Methodist authors
American
Collections
Drama: PS628.M34
Mexican American authors
American
Collections: PS508.M4
Drama: PS628.M4
Essays: PS683.M49
Poetry: PS591.M49
Prose: PS647.M49
Literary history: PS153.M4
Mexican Americans in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.M4
Literary history: PS173.M39
Prose: PS366.M49
Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
Mexico in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M477
Prose: PS648.M42
Literary history: PS169.M4
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M48
Mice in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M53
Middle age in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M49
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M53
Middle Ages in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M492
Middle Ages in literature
   English
   Literary history: PR149.M53
      19th century: PR468.M53
Middle class in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M474
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.M53
Middle East in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.M48
Middle Eastern American authors
   American
   Collections
      Drama: PS628.M44
Migrations of nations in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
Military in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M5
Millennialism in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M52
Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
   English
   Collections
      Prose: PR1309.M54
Mimesis in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR408.M55
Mine accidents in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.M5
Mineral resources in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.M56
Miners in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.M5
Mines and mineral resources in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.M5
      Literary history: PS169.M56
Minimalism in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose: PS366.M55
Minorities in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.M5
      Drama: PS627.M5
   English
   Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
Minority authors
   American
   Collections: PS508.M54
      Oratory: PS663.M55
      Poetry: PS591.M5445
      Literary history: PS153.M56
   English
   Collections: PR1110.M55
      Literary history: PR120.M55
Minstrels in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR468.M55
Miracle plays
   English
   Literary history
      Medieval: PR643.M5
Mirrors in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR468.M56
Misanthropy in literature
   English
   Literary history
      19th century: PR468.M56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Period</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miscegenation in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>Literary history: PS217.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PS228.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.M53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misogyny in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PR448.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century</td>
<td>19th century: PR468.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS595.M55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi River in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>Poetry: PS648.M46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS217.M58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19th century: PS217.M58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock-heroic literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS169.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PR559.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18th century: PR559.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moderation in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabethan era: PR428.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabetan era: PR428.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modernism in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>Literary history: PS217.M62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>PS228.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drama: PS627.M63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS336.M65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PR509.M6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: PR739.M6544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Monroe, Marilyn, in literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monologue in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS310.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poetry: PS310.M57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.M53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20th century: PR478.M6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modern: PR408.M66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monologues</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Collections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monodramas</td>
<td>American</td>
<td></td>
<td>Literary history: PS336.M65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Monologue in literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Monodramas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modernism in literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modernism in literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Modernism in literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

510
INDEX

Monsters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M62
Prose: PS648.M54
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M54

English
Collections: PR1111.M55
Poetry: PR1195.M6
Literary history: PR149.M65
19th century: PR468.M59
Beowulf: PR1587.M65
Medieval: PR275.M615

Months in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M63

English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.M6

Monuments in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.M6

Moon in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M62

Morality plays
English
Collections: PR1259.M6
Literary history: PR643.M7

Morals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M67

Mormon authors
American
Collections: PS508.M67
Poetry: PS591.M6
Prose: PS647.M67
Literary history: PS153.M66

Mormons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M59
Prose: PS648.M57

Mormon authors
American
Collections: PS508.M67
Poetry: PS591.M6
Prose: PS647.M67
Literary history: PS153.M66

Mormons in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M59
Prose: PS648.M57

Morals in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M64

Mothers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M65

Morality plays
English
Literary history
20th history: PS228.M66

Monsters in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M65
Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M3+
Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M5+
Mother and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M64

Mothers and sons in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M66

Motherhood in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M66

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.M66
Drama
20th century: PR739.M68
Medieval
Poetry: PR317.M68

Monsters in literature
American
Collections

Mormons in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.M65
Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M3+
Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
English metrical romances:
PR2065.M5+
Mothers and daughters in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M65

Morals in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.M64

Monsters in literature
American
Collections: PS509.M6
Prose: PS648.M59
Literary history: PS173.M68
19th century: PS217.M65
20th century: PS228.M66
Prose fiction: PS374.M547

511
Mothers in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.M57
   Poetry: PR1195.M63
   Literary history: PR151.M68
   18th century: PR448.M66
   19th century: PR468.M596
   Fiction: PR830.M69
   Medieval
   Poetry: PR317.M68

Motion in literature
   American
   Collections
   Poetry: PS595.M67

Motion picture actors in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Poetry: PS310.M65

Motion picture industry in literature
   American
   Collections
   Prose: PS648.M6
   Literary history
   Drama: PS338.M67

Motion pictures in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.M65
   Poetry: PS595.M68
   Literary history
   Drama: PS338.M67
   Poetry: PS310.M65
   Prose fiction: PS374.M55

English
   Literary history
   Fiction: PR830.M73

Motorcycles in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.M67

Motorcycling in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.M67
   Prose: PS648.M63

Motorcyclists in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.M67

Mottoes in literature
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.M6

Mountain life in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.M6

Mountain men in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS173.T73

Mountains in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.M65
   Literary history
   Modern: PR408.M68

Mourning customs in literature
   American
   Literary history
   19th century: PS217.M67
   English
   Literary history
   19th century: PR468.M63
   Modern: PR408.M7

Movement, The, in literature
   English
   Literary history
   20th century
   Poetry: PR605.M68

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
   English
   Literary history
   Elizabethan era: PR428.M75

Muktananda Paramhamsa, Swami, in literature
   English
   Collections
   Poetry: PR1195.M67

Mulattoes in literature
   American
   Literary history
   Prose fiction: PS374.M84

Multilingualism in literature
   American
   Literary history: PS169.M85
INDEX

Multilingualism in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS217.M85
Mumming plays
  English
    Literary history: PR979+
Murder in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.M83
    Poetry: PS595.M683
  English
    Literary history: PR468.M85
    19th century: PR468.M86
Museums and exhibitions
  Literature
    English: PR9
Museums in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.M88
    Poetry: PS310.M8
    Prose fiction: PS374.M87
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.M7
      Prose: PR1309.M88
    Literary history: PR149.M875
    Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
    Fiction: PR830.M87
Music in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.M75
  Musicians in literature
    English
      Literary history
        Fiction: PR830.M87
  Muslims in literature
    English
      Literary history: PR120.M87
Muslims in literature
  English
    Literary history
      21st century: PR488.M87
Mutes as authors
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS647.M8
Mystery plays
  English
    Literary history
      20th century: PR739.D48
      Medieval: PR643.M8
Mysticism and English literature: PR145
Mysticism in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.M69
  English
    Literary history
      20th century: PR478.M96
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
      Fiction: PR830.M93
      Medieval: PR275.M9
      Poetry: PR508.M8
Myth in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.M87
    Literary history: PS169.M88
    19th century: PS217.M93
    Poetry: PS310.M96
    Prose fiction: PS374.M88
  English
    Literary history
      20th century: PR478.M96
      Fiction: PR830.M95

513
INDEX

Myth in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.M87

Mythology in literature
  American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.M74
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.M9
  English
    Collections: PR1111.M95
    Poetry: PR1195.M8
    Literary history: PR149.M95
    Beowulf: PR1587.M9
    Poetry: PR508.M9

N

N-town plays
  English
    Collections: PR1261.C6
    Literary history: PR644.C7

Names in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
    Fiction: PR830.N35

Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.N35

Narcissism in literature
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.N353

Narcotic addicts in literature
  American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.N18

Narcotics in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.N28
  English
    Collections: PR1111.N28

Narratees
  English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.N3554

Narration in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.N27
    19th century: PR468.N29
    Medieval: PR275.N27
    Modern: PR408.N37

Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.N285

Narrative poetry
  American
    Collections: PS593.N2
    Literary history: PS309.N37
  English
    Collections: PR1195.N2
    Literary history
    Poetry
      By period
        Medieval: PR317.N28

National characteristics in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.N35
    17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
    19th century: PS217.N38
    20th century: PS228.N38
  English
    Literary history
    18th century: PR448.N38
    19th century: PR468.N293
    20th century: PR478.N37
    Fiction: PR830.N3557
    Medieval: PR275.N29
    Modern: PR408.N38
    Poetry: PR508.N2
      Medieval: PR317.N3

Nationalism in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.N29
    Literary history: PR149.N3
    Elizabethan era: PR428.N37
    Fiction: PR830.N356

514
INDEX

Nationalism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Modern
            Renaissance: PR418.N35

Nature in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose: PS366.N36
   English
      Literary history
         Prose: PR756.N38

Natural history in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose: PS366.N36
   English
      Literary history
         Prose: PR756.N38

Natural law in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Modern
            Renaissance: PR418.N37

Naturalism in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.N3
      Literary history: PS169.N38
         19th century: PS217.N42
         Drama: PS338.N38
         Prose fiction: PS374.N29
   English
      Literary history
         Drama
            Victorian era: PR734.N3
         Fiction: PR830.N357

Nature and literature
   English
      Literary history: PR143

Nature in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.N3
         Poetry: PS595.N22
         Prose: PS648.N32
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.N39
         Poetry: PS310.N3
         Prose: PS366.N36
         Prose fiction: PS374.N3
   English
      Collections: PR1111.N3
         Poetry: PR1195.N3
         Prose: PR1309.N3

Nature in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.N3
         Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
      Fiction: PR830.N36
      Medieval: PR275.N3
      Poetry: PR508.N3

Needlework in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.N4

Negation in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.N45

Neighborhood in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.N42

Neopaganism in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.N35

Neoplatonism in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.N46

New England in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.N38

New literates as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.N38

New Orleans (La.) in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.N427

New Year in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.N4

New York (N.Y.) in literature
   American
      Collections: PS508.N5
         Poetry: PS595.N45
         Prose: PS648.N39

515
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>American</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Literary History</th>
<th>Collections</th>
<th>Prose Fiction</th>
<th>Prose</th>
<th>Medieval</th>
<th>Prose Fiction</th>
<th>18th Century</th>
<th>19th Century</th>
<th>Elizabethan Era</th>
<th>Modern</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York (N.Y.) in literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightingales in literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper carriers as authors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper carriers in literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper contributors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper poetry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers in literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper prose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonfiction novels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newsletters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers in literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Night in literature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Nonsense verse
English
Collections: PR1195.N64
Literary history: PR509.N6

Nonverbal communication in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.N65

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N65

Nonviolence in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.N65

Norwegian-American authors
American
Collections: PS508.N67

Nostalgia in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.N67
19th century: PR468.N64
Fiction: PR830.N66

Nothingness in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.N66

Novelists in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N68

Nuclear warfare in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.N83
Drama: PS338.N84
Poetry: PS310.N83

English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.N83

Nudism
American
Collections: PS627.N84

Numbers in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.N84

Numismatics in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.N85
Shakespeare: PR3069.N8

Nuns as authors
PR1178.N8

Nuns in literature
American
Collections

Nurses as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.N8

Nurses in literature
American
Collections: PS508.N87

Prose: PS648.N87

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.N87

Nylon hosiery in literature
American
Collections: PS509.H7

Obama, Barack, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O23

Object (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.O18
INDEX

Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
   English
      Literary history: PR149.O2
      Fiction: PR830.O28
Occasional verse
   American
      Literary history: PS309.O25
   English
      Literary history: PR509.O24
Occult fiction
   American
      Literary history: PS374.O28
Occultism in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.O33
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.O33
         Poetry: PS310.O33
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.O33
Ocean in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S34
   English
      Collections: PR1111.O24
Ocean travel in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.O25
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
Oceania in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.O24
Octavian (English metrical romances):
   PR2065.O3+
Odes
   American
      Collections: PS593.O33
      Literary history: PS309.O33
   English
      Collections: PR1195.O3
      Literary history: PR509.O3
Odors in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.O46
Oedipus complex in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Prose: PR756.O43
Offices in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.O34
Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.O47
Old age in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.O5
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.O43
         Prose fiction: PS374.O43
   English
      Literary history: PR149.O44
         Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
Older authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.A44
      Poetry: PS591.A35
Older men in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS173.A35
Older people in literature
   American
      Collections
         Drama: PS627.A35
         Poetry: PS310.A34
Older women in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.A34
One-act plays
   American
      Collections: PS627.O53
INDEX

One-act plays
American
Literary history
Drama: PS336.O54
English
Collections: PR1259.O5
Literary history: PR635.O53
Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O64
Opera in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O64
Prose: PR1309.O64
Opium in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.O6
Oracles in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.O73
Oral interpretation
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
Medieval: PR275.O72
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.O72
Oratory
American
Collections: PS660+
Literary history: PS400+
English
Collections: PR1321+
Literary history: PR901+
Order (Philosophy) in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.O73
Orfeo (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O6+
Orient in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.O74
Orient in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.O74
Oriental influences in literature
American
Literary history
Drama: PS338.O74
Orientalism in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.O75
19th century: PR468.O74
Orphans in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.O75
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.O77
Otherworld in literature
English
Literary history
20th century
Poetry: PR605.O85
Otuel (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O8+
Outdoor life in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.O8
Outdoor recreation in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O88
Outer space in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.O87
Literary history
20th century: PS228.O96
Outlaws in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.O78
INDEX

Outsiders in literature
American
Library history
Drama: PS338.O87
Prose fiction: PS374.O94
English
Library history: PR151.O94
19th century: PR468.O77

Overweight persons in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.O93

Oxford in literature
English
Library history
19th century: PR468.O8

Oxford University in literature
English
Library history
20th century: PR478.O83

Ozark mountain people as authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.O9

Pacific Ocean in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P27

Pacifism in literature
English
Library history: PR149.P26

Paganism in literature
English
Library history
Medieval: PR275.P34

Pain in literature
English
Library history
18th century: PR448.P25
19th century: PR468.P15

Painter poets
English
Collections: PR1195.P2

Palestine in literature
English
Library history
20th century: PR478.P33

Paradise in literature
English
Library history
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35

Paranoia in literature
American
Library history
Prose fiction: PS374.P35

Paranormal fiction
American
Library history
Prose fiction: PS374.O28

Parent and child in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P37
Prose: PS648.P33
English
Collections: PR1111.P35

Parentheses in literature
English
Library history
Prose: PS648.P36

Parenting in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P37

Parents in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P27

Paris (France) in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.P36

Parodies
English
Collections: PR1111.P38
Poetry: PR1195.P27
INDEX

Parodies
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.P19
      Fiction: PR830.P28
      Modern: PR408.P28
  Parody in literature
    English
      Literary history
        17th century: PR438.P37
  Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2

Passing (Identity) in literature
  American
    Literary history
      17th century: PR169.P35
      20th century: PS228.P35
      Prose: PS366.P37
  English
    Collections
      Medieval: PR1261.P38

Passivity (Psychology) in literature
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.P28

Pastoral literature
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.P3
      Literary history: PR149.P3
      18th century: PR448.P3
      20th century: PR478.P36
      Drama: PR635.P3
      Elizabethan era: PR428.P3
      Medieval: PR830.P3
      Poetry: PR317.P38
      Modern: PR408.P3
      Poetry: PR509.P3
      Renaissance: PR418.P3

Pastoral poetry
  American
    Collections: PS593.P37
    Literary history: PS309.P37

Patriarchy in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.P36
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P34

Patriotic poetry
  American
    Literary history: PS169.H5

Patriotism in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.H5
      Drama: PS627.H55
      Poetry: PS595.H5
    Literary history
      Modern: PR408.P32
      Renaissance: PR418.P34

Patrons in literature
  English
    Literary history
      18th century: PR448.A87
      Elizabethan era: PR428.P37

Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P44

Peace in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P32
      Poetry: PS595.P43
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.P43
  English
    Literary history
      Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4

Peasants in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.P43
Penance in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
Pennsylvania in literature
   American
      Collections: PS648.P45
Penny dreadfuls
   English
      Collections: PR1309.P45
People with disabilities as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.P56
      Drama: PS628.P46
      Literary history: PS153.P48
   English
      Collections: PR1110.P65
People with disabilities in literature
   American
      Collections
      Prose: PS648.H23
      Literary history
      Drama: PS338.P4
      Prose fiction: PS374.P44
   English
      Collections
      Drama: PR1259.P46
      Literary history
      19th century: PR468.P35
People with mental disabilities in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.M45
   English
      Literary history
      Medieval: PR275.M44
People with physical disabilities in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P58
      Poetry: PS595.P58
Perception (Philosophy) in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P43
Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4+
Performing arts in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P44
Periodicals in literature
   English
      Literary history
      19th century: PR468.P37
Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
   English
      Literary history
      19th century: PR468.P42
Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
   American
      Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P46
Personal belongings in literature
   English
      Literary history
      18th century: PR448.P47
Personalism in literature
   American
      Literary history
      19th century: PS217.P43
Personality disorders in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.P45
Personification in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.P35
Perspective in literature
   English
      Literary history
      17th century: PR438.P47
Pessimism in literature
   English
      Literary history
      Drama
      Victorian era: PR734.P4
      Fiction: PR830.P444
      Modern: PR408.P4
INDEX

Pets in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P47

Physically disabled authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.D57

Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5

Philosophical anthropology in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P44

Physiology and literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.P5

Philosophy in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P45
Poetry: PS310.P46

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P55
Literary history: PR149.P4
18th century: PR448.P5
Fiction: PR830.P45
Prose: PR756.P55

Phobias in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P455

Photography
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P46

Photography in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P55
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P48
Poetry: PS310.P48
Prose fiction: PS374.P43

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P45

Physicians as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS508.P58

Physicians in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P48

Philosophy and literature
American

Philosophy in literature

American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.P45
Poetry: PS310.P46

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.P55
Literary history: PR149.P4
18th century: PR448.P5
Fiction: PR830.P45
Prose: PR756.P55

Phobias in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P455

Photography
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P46

Photography in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P55
Literary history
20th century: PS228.P48
Poetry: PS310.P48
Prose fiction: PS374.P43

English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.P45

Physiognomy in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P48

Picaresque literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P47

Picaresque novels
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P53
Fiction: PR830.P5

Picturesque, The, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.P53
Fiction: PR830.P5

Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8

523
INDEX

Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.P45
  Drama: PR635.P45
  Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
  Fiction: PR830.P52
  Medieval: PR275.P45
  Modern: PR408.P54

Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.F7
  Prose: PS648.F74
  Literary history: PS169.F7
  Drama: PS338.F76
  Prose: PS366.F76
  Prose fiction: PS374.P5

Pirates in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR151.P57
    17th century: PR438.P53
    19th century: PR468.P535

Place (Philosophy) in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Poetry: PS310.P53
  English
  Literary history: PR149.P53
    Drama
      20th century: PR739.P56
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
    Fiction: PR830.P525

Plagiarism
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.P6
    Renaissance: PR418.P6
  History of English literature
    18th century: PR448.P55

Plagiarism in literature
  English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.P54
    19th century: PR468.P54

Plague in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.P62

Plato in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.P5
    Modern: PR408.P63

Play in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P59
    Poetry: PS595.P6
  Literary history: PS169.P55
  English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.P55

Plots in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Drama: PR635.P5
    Fiction: PR830.P53

Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.P54
    20th century: PS228.P55
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P54

Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.P6
  Poetic drama
  English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR739.V47

Poetics
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P62

Poetry
  Collections
    American: PS580+
  General
    English: PR1170+
  Literary history
    American: PS301+
    English: PR500+

524
Poetry about children
    English
    Collections: PR1195.C47

Poetry as a topic in literature
    American
    Collections: PS595.P63
    English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.P63

Poetry for children, Anthologies of
    English: PR1175.3

Poets in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Drama
    20th century: PR739.P62

Poets laureate
    American
    Collections: PS591.P63
    English
    Collections
    Poetry: PR1178.P6

Point of view in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P57
    Poetry: PR508.P84

Poisons in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.P64

Poker in literature
    American
    Collections: PS509.P62

Poland in literature
    English
    Collections
    Prose: PR1309.P6

Polemics in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Prose: PR756.P64

Police in literature
    American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.P57
    English
    Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P59

Poliomyelitis in literature
    American
    Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P57

Polish-American authors
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS591.P64
    Literary history: PS153.P64

Political plays
    American
    Collections: PS627.P65
    English
    Collections: PR1259.P64
    Literary history
    Medieval: PR643.P64

Political science in literature
    English
    Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P6

Politics in literature
    American
    Collections
    Poetry: PS595.P634
    Prose: PS648.P6
    Literary history
    19th century: PS217.P64
    20th century: PS228.P6
    Drama: PS338.P6
    Poetry: PS310.P6
    Prose fiction: PS374.P6

    English
    Collections: PR1111.P6
    Prose: PR1309.P64
    Literary history: PR149.P6
    17th century: PR438.P65
    18th century: PR448.P6
    19th century: PR468.P57
    20th century: PR478.P64
Politics in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Drama
      16th century: PR649.P6
      18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
      20th century: PR739.P64
    Fiction: PR830.P6
    Medieval: PR275.P63
    Modern: PR408.P65
    Poetry: PR508.H5
    Medieval: PR317.P6
    Renaissance: PR418.P65

Pollution in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.P64
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.P625

Poor children in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.P63

Poor in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P66

Popular culture
  American
  Literary history: PS169.P63

Popular culture in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.P64
  Poetry: PS595.P65

Popular literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.P64
  20th century: PS228.P67
  Prose fiction: PS374.P63

  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.P67
  Literary history: PR149.P66
  18th century: PR448.P64
  20th century: PR478.P66
  Drama
    Victorian era: PR734.P65

  Popular literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
    Fiction: PR830.P68
    Medieval: PR275.P65
    Modern: PR408.P67

Population in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P66

Populism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.P63

Porches in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.P65

Pornography in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.P6

Portuguese American authors
  American
  Collections
    Drama: PS628.P67

Portuguese in literature
  American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P675

Postcolonialism
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.P635

Postcolonialism in literature
  English
  Literary history
    20th century: PR478.P665

Postmodernism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P68
    Drama: PS338.P67
    Poetry: PS310.P63
    Prose fiction: PS374.P64
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Collections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Shakespearian drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR151.P8, PR275.P7, PR317.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power (Social sciences) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS509.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR228.P69, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS228.P69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR428.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR179.P73, PR1219, PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prejudice in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR179.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.P665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preach in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR151.P8, PR275.P7, PR317.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power (Social sciences) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS509.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR228.P69, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS228.P69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.P665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preach in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR151.P8, PR275.P7, PR317.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power (Social sciences) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS509.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR228.P69, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS228.P69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.P665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preach in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR151.P8, PR275.P7, PR317.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power (Social sciences) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS509.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR228.P69, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS228.P69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.P665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preach in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR151.P8, PR275.P7, PR317.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power (Social sciences) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS509.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR228.P69, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS228.P69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.P665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preach in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers and preaching in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR151.P8, PR275.P7, PR317.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in books</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1111.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prefaces in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power (Social sciences) in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS509.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR228.P69, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS228.P69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medieval</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR275.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68, PS310.P67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR448.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>PS169.P68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian era</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PS595.P7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR739.P73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th century</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pre-Romanticism</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collections</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1195.P665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preach in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>PR1219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Press in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose: PS366.J68

Pride of life (Medieval play)
  Collections: PR1261.P75

Priests in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.P67

Primitive societies in literature
  American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.P7

Primitivism in literature
  American
    Literary history
      20th century: PS228.P72
      Poetry: PS310.P68

Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Collections: PS509.P68

Princesse in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose: PS374.P646

Printers and printing in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.P7

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.P67

Prisoners as authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.P7
      Poetry: PS591.P7
      Prose: PS647.P7
      Literary history: PS153.P74

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1178.P75
    Prose: PR1286.P75
    Literary history: PR120.P73

Prisoners in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose: PS366.P75

Prisons and prisoners in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P7

Privacy in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Poetry: PS310.P75
      Prose fiction: PS374.P647

English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
      Fiction: PR830.P72

Pro-life movement in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P75

Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.P76

Professions in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Drama: PR635.P66
      Fiction: PR830.P726

Proletariat in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.P65

Prologues and epilogues
  American
    Collections: PS593.P7

English
    Collections: PR1111.P7

Prometheus (Greek deity)
  English
    Literary history
      Modern: PR408.P76

Prophecy in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Literary history: PR149.P72

528
INDEX

Prose
English
Collections: PR1281+
Prose poems
American
Collections: PS593.P75
  Literary history: PS309.P67
English
  Literary history: PR509.P7
Prostitutes in literature
American
Collections
  Drama: PS627.P76
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.P76
    Prose fiction: PS374.P67
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P73
Prostitution in literature
American
Collections
  Prose: PS648.P7
Protest in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P73
Protest poetry
American
Collections: PS593.P77
  Literary history: PS309.P7
Protestants as authors
English
  Literary history: PR120.P75
Proverbs
English
Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.P76
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.P65
    Beowulf: PR1587.P75
    Drama: PR635.P73
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
Providence in literature
English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.P734
Providence of God
American
  Literary history
    17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
Provincial types in literature
American
  Literary history: PS173.P7
Psychic trauma in literature
American
  Literary history
    PS169.P79
    Prose fiction: PS374.P69
Psychoanalysis in literature
American
  Literary history
    20th century: PS228.P74
English
  Literary history
    PR149.P78
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
    Fiction: PR830.P74
    Modern: PR408.P8
Psychological aspects of literature
English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
Psychological fiction
American
Collections
  Prose: PS648.P75
  Literary history: PS374.P73
Psychology in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.P75
    19th century: PR468.P68
    Beowulf: PR1587.P77
    Fiction: PR830.P75
    Modern: PR408.P83
    Poetry: PR508.P9
Psychotherapy in literature
American
Collections
  Prose: PS648.P77
Public libraries in literature
American
Collections: PS509.P83
INDEX

Pubs in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.B35
Puerto Rican authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.P84
    Drama: PS628.P84
    Poetry: PS591.P8
    Literary history: PS153.P83
Punning in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.P85
Puns in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.P85
Puritan authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.P87
    Literary history: PS153.P87
  English
    Literary history: PR120.P87
Puritan era
  English
    Collections: PR1129
      Drama: PR1265.7
      Poetry: PR1211
      Prose: PR1295
    Literary history
      Drama: PR680
Puritanism in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.P8
Puritans in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.P8
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Quakers
  Authors
    American
      Collections
        Prose: PS647.Q34
        Literary history: PS153.Q34
    English
      Collections
        Poetry: PR1178.Q3
        Literary history: PR120.Q34
        Poetry: PR508.Q3
Quakers in literature
  American
    Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.Q35
Queens in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44
Questions and answers in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.Q47
Quests in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
    English
      Literary history
        Fiction: PR830.Q45
Quilting in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.Q55
      Poetry: PS595.Q48
      Prose: PS648.Q56
      Literary history
        Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

Rabbits in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R3
INDEX

Race in literature
American
Literary history
17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
20th century: PS228.R32
Prose fiction: PS374.R32
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R33
19th century: PR468.R3
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
Fiction: PR830.R34
Modern: PR408.R34

Race problems in literature
American
Literary history

Race relations in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R32

Racially mixed people in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R33, PS231.R34

Racism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R28
Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Radicalism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R28
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R33
20th century: PR478.R33
Modern: PR408.R36

Radio plays
American
Collections: PS627.R33
Literary history
Drama: PS336.R33

Radio plays
English
Collections: PR1259.R33
Literary history
20th century: PR739.R33

Railroad stories
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Railroad travel in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.R35
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R35

Railroads in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R3
Poetry: PS595.R325
Prose: PS648.R3

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R3
Prose: PR1309.R3
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R35

Rain and rainfall in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R33

Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R33

Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R35

Literary history: PS169.R32
20th century: PS231.R34

Rambler, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.R3

Ranch life in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R37
INDEX

Rape in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R36
Prose fiction: PS374.R35
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
Medieval: PR275.R37
Readers and authors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A79
Reading in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B65
Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
Realism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.R4
20th century: PS228.R38
Drama: PS338.R42
Prose fiction: PS374.R37
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.R42
18th century: PR448.R43
19th century: PR468.R42
Drama
20th century: PR739.R37
Fiction: PR830.R4
Reality in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R43
Reason in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
Reconciliation in literature
English
Shakespeare: PR3069.R36
Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R4
Rednecks in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R34
Regeneration in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R39
Regionalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R45
19th century: PS217.R44
20th century: PS228.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R4
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.R43
Fiction: PR830.R45
Modern: PR408.R43
Rejection (Psychology) in literature
American
Collections
Prose906: PS648.R43
Relation (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.R45
Religion and literature
English
Literary history: PR145
Religion in literature
American
Collections
Fiction: PS648.R44
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R4
Prose fiction: PS374.R47
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R45
19th century: PR468.R44
Drama
20th century: PR739.R4
Elizabethan era: PR428.R46

532
Religion in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.R5
      Medieval: PR275.R4
      Modern
         17th century: PR438.R45
         Poetry: PR508.R4
Religious drama
   American
      Collections: PS627.R4
   English
      Literary history: PR635.R4
      16th century: PR649.R4
Religious poetry
   American
      Collections: PS595.R4
   English
      Collections: PR1191
Renaissance
   English
      Collections: PR1121+
Renaissance in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.R46
Repentance in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Drama: PR635.R44
         Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
Repetition in literature
   American
      Literary history: PS169.R47
      Poetry: PS310.R45
   English
      Literary history: PR149.R47
      Fiction: PR830.R53
      Poetry: PR508.R5
Reportage literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose: PS366.R44
Repression (Psychology) in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.R48
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.R54
Rescues in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.R49
Research
   Literature
      American: PS51
      English: PR56
Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
   English
      Literary history
      Poetry: PR561+
Restoration (Historical period)
   English
      Collections: PR1131
      Drama: PR1266
      Poetry: PR1213
      Literary history
      Drama: PR691+
Retirement in literature
   American
      Collections
      Poetry: PS595.R47
Return motif in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.R5
   English
      Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.R56
Return to nature
   English
      Collections: PR1139
      Poetry
         18th century: PR1219
      Literary history
      Drama: PR716+
      Poetry: PR571+
Revenge in literature
   American
      Collections
      Prose: PS648.R48
INDEX

Revenge in literature
  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.R47

Revolutionary literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.R47

Rhetoric
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.R54
    Drama
    16th century: PR649.R46

Rhymers' Club
  English
  Literary history
    Victorian era
    Poetry: PR595.R54

Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+

Riddles in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.R53

Ritual in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Poetry: PR508.R55

River life in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.R57

Rivers in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.R57
    Poetry: PS595.R52
    Literary history: PS169.R58
    17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55

English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.R55
    Literary history
    20th century: PR478.R58

Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+

Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.R58

Rock music in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.R57
    Prose: PS648.R63

English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.R6

Rock musicians as authors
  American
  Collections
    Prose: PS647.R63

Rocky Mountain region in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.R6

Rogues and vagabonds in literature
  English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.V2
    Prose: PR1309.R64
    Literary history: PR151.V3
    Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
    Modern: PR408.R6
    Renaissance: PR418.R6

Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+

Romance in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.R65

Romances
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
    Fiction: PR830.R7

Romances, Medieval, in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.R7

534
INDEX

Romanies in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.R63

Romanticism
English
Collections: PR1139
Poetry: PR1222
Prose: PR1302

Literary history
Drama: PR716+
Poetry: PR571+
19th century: PR590

Romanticism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R6
19th century: PS217.R6
Poetry: PS310.R66
Prose fiction: PS374.R6

English
Collections
Poetry (19th century): PR1222

Literary history: PR146
19th century: PR468.R65
20th century
Poetry: PR605.R64
Fiction: PR830.R73

Poetry
Medieval: PR317.R6
Prose: PR756.R65
Victorian era
Poetry: PR595.R6

Romany poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.G485

Rome (City) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R6

Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R67

Roses in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R6

Rosicrucians in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.R75

Royal authors
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.R7

Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R66

Rugby football in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.R83

Ruins in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.R84

Running in literature
American
Collections: PS509.R85

Rural conditions in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.R87

Rural poor in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R87

Rural youth in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.R85

Sacraments in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S25

Sacrifice in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.S23
INDEX

Sadomasochism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S24

Scandals in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S317

Scandinavia in literature
English
Literary history
Beowulf: PR1587.S28

Scandinavians in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S3

Scapegoat in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S32

School children as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S3
Prose: PS647.S4

School verse
English
Collections: PR1178.S3

Schools in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S34

Science fiction
American
Collections: PS648.S3
Drama: PS627.S39
Poetry: PS595.S35

Science in literature
American
Collections: PS509.S3
Drama: PS627.S38
Poetry: PS595.S348

Literary history: PS169.S413

18th century: PR714.S2
Medieval: PR643.S3
Poetry: PR508.S27

19th century: PS217.S34
Poetry: PS310.S33
Prose fiction: PS374.S33

536
INDEX

Seduction in literature
  English
  Collections: PR1111.S45
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.S34
    Fiction: PR830.S425
    Modern: PR408.S45
Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S45
Self-deception in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.S43
Self in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.S425
    19th century: PS217.S44
    20th century: PS228.S36
    Poetry: PS310.S34
    Prose fiction: PS374.S44
  English
  Literary history
    17th century: PR438.S45
    18th century: PR448.S35
    19th century: PR468.S43
    20th century
      Poetry: PR605.S44
      Drama: PR635.S38
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S45
      Fiction: PR830.S427
      Prose: PR756.S38
Senryu
  American
  Collections: PS593.S46
Sensationalism in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.S44
Senses and sensation in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.S46
Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S44
Sentimental drama
  English
  Literary history: PR635.S4
Sentimentalism in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.S465
    20th century: PS228.S38
    Prose: PS366.S35
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.S4
    19th century: PR468.S46
    Fiction: PR830.S45
    Prose: PR756.S39
Separation in literature
  American
  Literary history: PS169.S43
  English
  Literary history
    Modern: PR408.S47
September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S38
    Poetry: PS595.S47
    Literary history: PS231.S47
    Prose fiction: PS374.S445
Sequels in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR149.S48
Serial fiction
  American
  Literary history: PS374.S446
Servant and master in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
Servants in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR151.S45
INDEX

Setting in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.S45
  Prose fiction: PS374.S45
English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.S47
    Fiction: PR830.S48

Sexual deviation in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose: PS366.S4

Sexual minorities as authors
American
  Literary history: PS153.S39

Sexual minority authors
American
  Collections: PS508.S49

Sexual perversion in literature
American
  Literary history: PS169.S456

Shades and shadows in literature
English
  Literary history
    Renaissance: PR418.S52

Shaker authors
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS591.S5
    Prose: PS374.S48

Shame in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PR1195.S43

Shaw, Bernard, in literature
English
  Collections
    Poetry: PR1195.S43

Short stories
American
  Collections: PS648.S5

Sex differences in literature
English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.S45
    Medieval: PR275.S49

Sex in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.S47
    Literary history: PS169.S454
    20th century: PS228.S42
    Poetry: PS310.S44

English
  Literary history: PR149.S5
    18th century: PR448.S44
    19th century: PR468.S48
    Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
    Fiction: PR830.S49
    Poetry
      Medieval: PR317.S48

Sex role in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.S46

English
  Literary history
    Drama
      20th century: PR739.S45
      Modern: PR408.S49

Sexual abuse victims as authors
American
  Collections: PS508.S48

Shakespeare, William
English
  Literary history
    Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5

Shore, Jane, in literature
English
  Literary history: PR153.S48

539
INDEX

Sick, The, in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.S5

Sidekicks in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.S53

Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+

Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+

Sieges in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Poetry
            Medieval: PR317.S53

Silence in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Prose fiction: PS374.S54

   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.S52
            Elizabethan era: PR428.S54

Sin in literature
   English
      Collections: PR1111.S49

Sincerity in literature
   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.S5

Single people in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.S55

Single women in literature
   American
      Collections
         Prose: PS648.S53

Sins in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.S56

Sisters in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S42

Sisters in literature
   American
      Collections
         Poetry: PS595.S57
         Prose: PS648.S54

   English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.S52

Skepticism in literature
   American
      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.S5

   English
      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.S53
         Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
         Fiction: PR830.S53

Skin in literature
   American
      Literary history
         20th century: PS228.S57
         Prose fiction: PS374.S56

   English
      Literary history
         Medieval: PR275.S57

Slavery in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S436
         Poetry: PS595.S65
         Prose: PS648.S55

      Literary history
         19th century: PS217.S55
         Prose fiction: PS374.S58

   English
      Collections
         Poetry: PR1195.S44

      Literary history
         18th century: PR448.S55
         19th century: PR468.S55
         Modern: PR408.S57

Sleep in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S44

Slovene American authors
   American
      Literary history: PS153.S58
INDEX

Slums in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.S58
Small groups in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.S56
Small towns in literature
  American
  Literary history
    Drama: PS338.S6
Smallpox in literature
  English
  Literary history
    18th century: PR448.S62
  Snobs and snobbishness in literature
    English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.S58
Snow in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S68
Soccer in literature
  English
    Collections: PR1111.S53
Social change in literature
  American
  Literary history
    19th century: PS217.S58
    Prose fiction: PS374.S67
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
Social classes in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.S46
    Literary history: PS169.S55
      20th century: PS228.S63
    Prose fiction: PS374.S68
  English
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
      Fiction: PR830.S6
Social conditions in literature
  English
  Literary history
    19th century: PR468.S6
Social history in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Medieval: PR275.S63
    Prose: PR756.S46
Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Prose: PR756.S47
Social isolation in literature
  English
  Collections
    Prose: PR1309.S62
Social justice in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.S75
Social life and customs in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S47
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.M33
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.M24
    Literary history
      Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
      Fiction: PR830.S615
      Poetry
        Medieval: PR317.S6
Social marginality in literature
  English
  Literary history
    Fiction: PR830.M34
Social problems in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.S5
    Drama: PS627.S63
    Poetry: PS595.S75
    Prose: PS648.S58
  Literary history: PS169.S57
    19th century: PS217.S6
    Drama: PS338.S63

541
INDEX

Social problems in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.S7
Prose: PS366.S62
Prose fiction: PS374.S7
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.S63
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S62
Prose: PR756.S62
Social psychology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S754
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S714
Social values in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S72
Social workers as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S57
Socialism in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S63
Drama
20th century: PR739.S62
Prose: PR830.S625
Socialization in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S62
Socially disabled people as authors
American
Collections
Poetry: PS591.S575
Societies, Literary
American: PS5
English: PR5
Society and literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S63
18th century: PR448.S64
20th century: PR478.S57
Medieval: PR275.S63
Modern: PR408.S64
Renaissance: PR418.S64
Society in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
18th century: PR714.S6
Society, Primitive, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.S63
Sociology in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S757
Sodomy in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S76
Soldiers as authors
American
Collections: PS508.S6
Poetry: PS591.S6
English
Collections: PR1110.S65
Literary history: PR120.S64
Soldiers in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.S6
Literary history
Drama: PS338.S64
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.S62
Soliloquy in literature
English
Literary history: PR635.S64
Fiction: PR830.S635

542
INDEX

Solitude in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S764

Solomon, King of Israel
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.S65

Songbooks
American: PS593.S5
English: PR1188

Songs in literature
American
Collections: PS593.L8

Sonnets
American: PS593.S6
Literary history: PS309.S6
English
Collections: PR1195.S5
Literary history: PR509.S7

Sons and fathers in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.F35

Soul in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.S65

Sound in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.S68

Sound poetry
American
Collections: PS593.S67
Literary history: PS309.S75
English
Collections: PR1195.S68

South Africa in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S55
Poetry: PR1195.S7

South Asian American authors
American
Collections: PS508.S67
Poetry: PS591.S68
Literary history: PS153.S68

Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S725

Southern orations
American
Collections: PS663.S6

Sowdene of Babylone (English metrical romances)
Prose fiction: PS374.S73

Space and time in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.S73

Space in literature
American
Literary history: PS231.S63

Space travel in literature
American
Collections: PS509.I58
Poetry: PS595.I57

Spain in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.S57

Spam (Trademark) in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S767

Spanish Civil War in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.S768

Spectator, The
English
Collections
Essays: PR1369.S7

543
Speech in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S735
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.S72
      Fiction: PR830.S64
Spice trade in literature
   English
   Literary history
      Modern: PR408.S665
Spiders in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.S77
Spinster in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S74
Spiritual life in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S62
Spiritualism in literature
   English
   Literary history
      20th century: PR478.S64
Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
   English
   Literary history
      18th century: PR448.S75
Sports in literature
   American
   Collections: PS509.S65
      Poetry: PS595.S78
      Prose: PS648.S78
      Literary history: PS169.S62
      Prose fiction: PS374.S76
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.S73
      Prose: PR1309.S68
   Literary history
      20th century: PR478.S66
      Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
      Modern: PR408.S67
Spring in literature
   American
   Collections
      Poetry: PS595.S79
   English
   Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.S74
Spy stories
   American
   Collections: PS648.S85
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S764
   English
   Collections: PR1309.S7
   Literary history: PR830.S65
Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+
St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
   English
   Collections: PR1111.S7
Steampunk fiction
   American
   Collections: PS648.S86
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S766
   English
   Collections
      Prose: PR1309.S75
Steel industry and trade in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Drama: PS338.S74
Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
   American
   Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S77
   English
   Literary history: PR149.S8
INDEX

Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.S75

Stevedores as authors
   American
      Collections: PS508.S83

Stoics in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Modern: PR408.S74
         Renaissance: PR418.S74

Stream of consciousness fiction
   English
      Literary history
         Modern: PR830.S76

Streetcars in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S78

Strikes and lockouts in literature
   American
      Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S8

Students in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S8
   English
      Collections
         Prose: PR1309.S8

Style in literature
   English
      Literary history
         19th century: PR468.S8
         20th century: PR478.S78

Subconsciousness in literature
   American
      Literary history
         PS169.S83
         19th century: PS217.S92

Subjectivity in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.S85
   English
      Literary history
         Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
         Fiction: PR830.S82
         Modern: PR408.S83

Subjectivity in literature
   English
      Literary history
         Poetry
            Medieval: PR317.S82

Sublime, The, in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.S87

Suburban life in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.S875
         Prose fiction: PS374.S82

Suburbs in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS310.S875

Success in literature
   American
      Collections: PS509.S85
      Poetry: PS595.S82
      Literary history: PS169.S843

English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.S83

Suffragists in literature
   American
      Collections
         Drama: PS627.S7439

English
      Collections: PR1259.S93

Sufi literature
   American
      Collections: PS595.S83

Suicide in literature
   American
      Literary history
         Poetry: PS169.S85
         20th century: PS228.S83

English
      Literary history
         Fiction: PR830.S84

545
### Summer in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PS509.S87
  - Poetry: PS595.S85

### Sun in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PS595.S87
  - Poetry: PS595.S87

### Survival in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.S85

### Suspense in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.S87

### Suspicion in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS366.S95

### Supernatural in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PS595.S94
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.S83

### Suspense fiction
- **American**
  - Collections: PS648.S88
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.S87

### Surprise in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS366.S95

### Symbolism in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - 20th century: PS228.S95

### Sunday in literature
- **English**
  - Collections: PR1111.S9
  - Poetry: PR1309.S9

### Suspicion in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PR830.S87

### Swan-Knight (English metrical romances)
- **American**
  - Collections: PR2065.C39+

### Swine in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PS595.S96

### Swiss in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PR1111.S9

### Symbolism in literature
- **American**
  - Literary history
  - 20th century: PS228.S9

### Surprise in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PS509.S88

### Suspense in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.S85

### Surfing in literature
- **American**
  - Collections: PS509.S88

### Surrealism in literature
- **English**
  - Collections: PR1111.S78
  - Prose: PR1309.S9

### Suspense fiction
- **American**
  - Collections: PS648.S88
  - Literary history
  - Prose fiction: PS374.S87

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS366.S95

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85

### Surprise in literature
- **English**
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PS374.S85
INDEX

Symbolism of numbers in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.S93

Symmetry in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.S96

Sympathy in literature
  American
    Literary history
      PS169.S93
      Prose fiction: PS374.S97

English
    Literary history
      PR149.S95
      18th century: PR448.S95

Syntax in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Poetry: PR508.S95

Taboo in literature
  English
    Literary history: PR149.T33

Taste in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Modern: PR408.T37

Tatler, The
  English
    Collections
      Essays: PR1369.T2

Tattooing in literature
  American
    Collections
      Prose: PS648.T37

Tea in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.T4

Teacher-student relationships in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.T37

Teachers as authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.T4
      Prose: PS647.T43

Teachers in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.T43

Technology in literature
  American
    Collections: PS509.T37
    Literary history: PS169.T4
      19th century: PS217.T43
      20th century: PS228.T42
      Drama: PS338.T43
      Prose fiction: PS374.T434

English
    Literary history
      19th century: PR468.T4
      Elizabethan era: PR428.T43

Teddy bears in literature
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS595.T43

English
    Collections: PR1111.T35
    Prose: PR1309.T42

Teenage authors
  American
    Collections
      Poetry: PS591.T45

Teenage girls in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose: PS366.T44

Teenagers as authors
  American
    Collections: PS508.T44
    Essays: PS683.T45

Television in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.T44

Television plays
  American
    Literary history: PS336.T45

547
INDEX

Temperance in literature
American
Legal history: PS169.T44
Drama: PS338.T45

Templars in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T45

Terror and wonder in literature
English
Legal history: PR830.T3

Terror in literature
American
Legal history: PS169.T47

Terrorism in literature
English
Legal history
20th century: PR478.T47
Fiction: PR830.T47

Textual criticism in literature
American
Legal history
Prose fiction: PS374.T48

English
Legal history
17th century: PR438.T42
19th century: PR468.T48
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
Medieval: PR275.T45
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.T48
Renaissance: PR418.T48

English literature: PR65.T48

Thanksgiving Day in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T53

Theater in literature
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.T5
Legal history: PR635.T45
Prose: PR756.T45

Theater of the absurd
English
Legal history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A27

Theodicy in literature
American
Legal history
19th century: PS217.T48

Theology in literature
English
Legal history
18th century: PR448.T45
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.T53

Thought and thinking in literature
English
Legal history
19th century: PR468.T49

Threat (Psychology) in literature
American
Poetry: PS310.T47

Three Stooges in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T57

Time in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T62
Legal history: PS169.T5
19th century: PS217.T56
Poetry: PS310.T56
Prose fiction: PS374.T55

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T55

Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T5
Poetry: PR508.T56

Time travel in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.T55
Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
  English
  Literary history: PR635.T55
Titanic (Steamship) in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.T57
Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+
Toasts in literature
  American
  Collections
    Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
  English
    Collections
      Poetry: PR1195.T63
Tobacco in literature
  American
  Collections: PS509.T63
Toleration and bigotry in literature
  American
    Literary history: PS169.T6
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.T64
Tomatoes in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.T65
Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6+
Totalitarianism in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Fiction: PR830.T67
Town and city life in literature
  English
    Literary history
      Victorian era
        Poetry: PR595.C55
Towneley plays
  English
    Collections: PR1261.T68
    Literary history: PR644.T6
Traffic congestion in literature
  American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.T73
Tragedy in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Drama: PS336.T7
    English
      Collections
        Drama: PR1257
        Literary history
          Drama
            18th century: PR714.T68
Tragic, The, in literature
  American
    Literary history
      Prose fiction: PS374.T66
    English
      Literary history
        20th century: PR739.T7
Tragicomedy
  English
    Literary history
      20th century: PR739.T7
    American
      Literary history
        19th century: PS217.T67
Transcendentalism in literature
  American
    Literary history
      19th century: PS217.T7
Translating and translations
  English
    Literary history
      Drama
        18th century: PR714.T7
        Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
Translations
  English
    Beowulf: PR1587.T7
INDEX

Transnationalism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T73

Transportation in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.T73

Transsexuals as authors
American
Collections: PS508.T73

Trappers in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.T73

Travel in literature
American
Collections: PS648.T73
Poetry: PS595.T75
Literary history: PS169.T74
19th century: PS217.T75
20th century: PS228.T73
Drama: PS336.T73
Prose: PS366.T73

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.V68
Prose: PR1309.T73
Literary history
17th century: PR438.T72
Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
Fiction: PR830.T75
Medieval: PR275.T73
Prose: PR756.T72

Trees in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.F7

English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T73
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.T74

Triamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.T7+

Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
English
Literary history

Tricksters in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.T79
Prose fiction: PS374.T7

Tristan (English metrical romances): PR2065.T8+

Triumph in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T75

Trout in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.T76

Troy in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.T74

Trust in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.T77

Truth in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.T78

Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.T78
Prose fiction: PS374.T78

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.T78

Tsunamis in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.T78

Tuberculosis in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.T83
INDEX

Tuscany (Italy) in literature
- English
  - Collections: PR1111.T87

Twentieth century in literature
- American
  - Poetry: PS595.T84

Twenty-first century in literature
- American
  - Collections: PS509.T85

Typology (Theology) in literature
- English
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PR275.T95

Uneducated poets in literature
- English
  - Literary history
  - Poetry: PR508.U6

Unemployed in literature
- American
  - Collections: PS509.U45

Unfinished poems
- English
  - Literary history: PR509.U53

Unicorns in literature
- American
  - Collections
    - Prose: PS648.U64

United States Highway 66 in literature
- American
  - Collections: PS648.U65

United States in literature
- American
  - Collections: PS509.U52
  - Poetry: PS595.U5
  - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PS374.U5

English
- Collections
  - Poetry: PR1195.U6

Universities and colleges in literature
- English
  - Literary history
    - Fiction: PR830.U5

Urban fiction
- American
  - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PS374.U73

Utopias in literature
- American
  - Collections
    - Prose: PS648.U85
  - Literary history
    - 19th century: PS217.U8
    - Poetry: PS310.U85
    - Prose fiction: PS374.U8

English
- Literary history: PR149.U8
  - Fiction: PR830.U7
  - Prose: PR756.U86
  - Renaissance: PR418.U76

Vampires in literature
- American
  - Collections
    - Prose: PS648.V35
  - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PS374.V35

English
- Collections
  - Prose: PR1309.V36
  - Literary history
    - 19th century: PR468.V35
    - Fiction: PR830.V3

Variety theaters in literature
- English
  - Literary history
    - 19th century: PR468.M86

Venice (Italy) in literature
- English
  - Collections: PR1111.V47

Venus (Planet) in literature
- English
  - Collections
    - Prose: PR1309.V4
INDEX

Virginity
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.V55
Virginity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V57
Virtue
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.V57
Visions in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.V57
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V56
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.V58
Visual perception in literature
English
Literary history
17th century: PR438.V57
19th century: PR468.V59
Visual poetry
American
Collections: PS593.V47
Vitalism in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.V55
Vocabulary in literature
English
Literary history
Poetry: PR508.V63
Voodooism in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.V66
Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.V6
Voyages to the otherworld in literature
English
Literary history
20th century: PR478.V68
Vulgarity in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.V86
Wagner, Richard, in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.W34
Fiction: PR830.W34
Waka
American
Collections: PS593.W3
Wales in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.W3
Medieval: PR275.W36
Walking in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W3
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.W34
English
Collections: PR1111.W33
Vitalism in literature
English
Collections: PR149.V55
Literary history: PS169.W27
Wall Street in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.W34
Wallingford, England, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W25
War in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W3
Poetry: PS595.W36
Literary history: PS169.W27
INDEX

War in literature
American
Literary history
 20th century: PS228.W37

English
Collections: PR1111.W37
  Poetry: PR1195.W33

Literary history
  19th century: PR468.W37
  20th century: PR478.W37
  Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37

Drama
  16th century: PR649.W37
  Fiction: PR830.W37
  Modern: PR408.W37

War songs in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS477.5.W37

War stories
American
Collections: PS627.W37
  Prose: PS648.W34

Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W35

English
Collections
  Prose: PR1309.W37

Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+

Warwickshire in literature
English
Collections
  Poetry: PR1195.W34

Washington (D.C.) in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W37

Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W35

Washington, George, in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.W3

Waste (Economics) in literature
American
Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W36

Waste (Economics) in literature
English
Literary history
  18th century: PR448.W37

Water in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W37

Literary history
  18th century: PR468.W38

Wealththeow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
English
  Beowulf: PR1587.W43

Wealth in literature
American
Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W38

Weather in literature
American
Collections
  Poetry: PS595.W38

Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+

Weddings in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W44

Literary history
  Prose fiction: PS374.W39

Werewolves in literature
American
Collections
  Prose: PS648.W37

Wessex (England) in literature
English
Literary history
  Fiction: PR830.W47

West Country, England, in literature
English
Collections: PR1111.W43
**INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Collection Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West Indian American authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.W44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West (U.S.) in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.W47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Wholeness in literature</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Literary history: PS169.W4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prose fiction: PS374.W4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western stories</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Collections: PR1309.W4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whales in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS509.W55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whalers as authors</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS508.W5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whalers in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS173.W45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Whales in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS595.W39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS595.W39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Collections: PR1195.W45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistle, James A. McNeill, in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS595.W39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Collections: PR1195.W45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White collar workers in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS173.W45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Collections: PS595.W45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Mountains in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS595.W4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White women in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS374.W45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Collections: PS374.W45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whites in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Literary history: PS173.W46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter in literature</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Collections: PS595.W45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Collections: PS595.W5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Winter in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.W54
Wisdom in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS366.W58
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.W5
Wisdom (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.W5
Literary history: PR644.W58
Wit and humor
English
Literary history: PR931+
Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
Witchcraft in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W57
Prose: PS648.W5
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W5
Prose fiction: PS374.W57
English
Collections
Prose: PR1309.W5
Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.W55
Wolf children in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.W58
Women and animals in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W62
Women and literature
American
Literary history: PS152
Women athletes in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W63

Women authors
American
Collections: PS508.W7
Drama: PS628.W6
Essays: PS683.W65
Oratory: PS663.W65
Poetry: PS589
Prose: PS647.W6
Literary history: PS147+
English
Collections: PR1110.W6
Drama: PR1246.W65
Prose: PR1286.W6
Literary history: PR111+
18th century: PR448.W65
Women in literature
American
Collections: PS509.W6
Drama: PS627.W66
Poetry: PS595.W59
Prose: PS648.W6
Literary history: PS173.W6
19th century: PS217.W64
20th century: PS228.W65
Drama: PS338.W6
Prose fiction: PS374.W6
English
Collections: PR1111.W6
Drama: PR1259.W65
Poetry: PR1195.W6
Prose: PR1309.W7
Literary history: PR151.W6
18th century: PR448.W63
19th century: PR468.W6
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
Drama: PR635.W6
16th century: PR649.W66
18th century: PR714.W6,
PR719.W66
Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
Fiction: PR830.W6
Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
Medieval: PR275.W6
Modern: PR408.W65
Poetry: PR508.W6
Medieval: PR317.W66
Prose: PR756.W65

556
INDEX

X

X, Malcolm, in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.X24
  Poetry: PS595.X24

Y

Yellowstone National Park in literature
American
  Collections: PS509.Y44
York plays
English
  Collections: PR1261.Y67
Yorkshire in literature
English
  Collections: PR1111.Y56
Young adult fiction
American
  Literary history: PS374.Y57
  English
  Literary history: PR830.Y68
Young adult poetry
American
  Literary history: PS309.Y69
Young adults in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.Y68
Youth
Authors
American
  Collections: PS508.Y68
    Drama: PS628.C55
Plays for
American
  Collections: PS625.5
Youth as authors
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS647.Y68
Youth in literature
American
  Literary history
    Prose fiction: PS374.Y6

Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.Y7+

Z

Zombiism in literature
American
  Collections
    Prose: PS648.Z64
Zoo animals in literature
American
  Collections
    Poetry: PS595.Z66